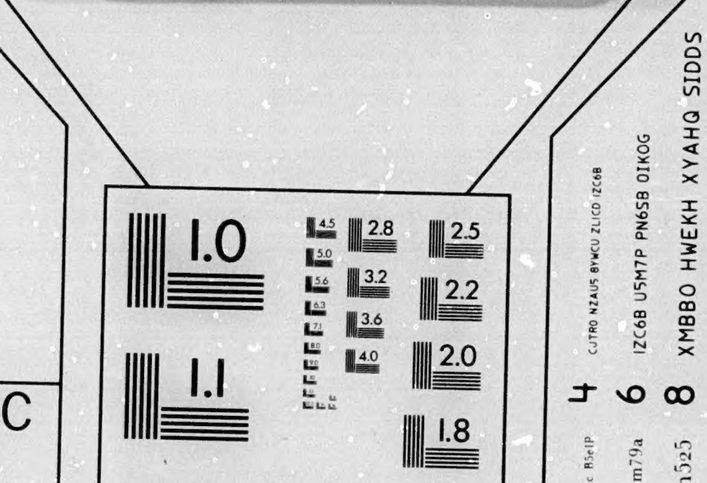
NATIONAL ARCHIVES

MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (QA–2)



POINT SIZE

4 Z35lg 1jib7 YOr8j Zlo6x

6 Hg47j W9pa9 A7o7q Ge92

8 Su1xi 33q7n Oelvf 4ef8k

10 2xbiy Gmn0c Y5a5o E1t9g

12 7n34a K2b8t D6fmh 9ss9d

14 Wcuzl L1cdg 6Y3sl Okjdg

FUTURA

NEWS GOTHIC

K2b8t Okjdg

14 4ef8k Gmn0c

12 Zlo6x Ge92 7n34a 6Y3sl

10 Y0r8j A7o7q Oelvf 2xbiy

8 9ss9d L1cdg 33q7n E1t9g

6 Z35lg Hq47j Su1xi Y5a5

4 D6fmh Wcuzl 1jib7 W9pa9

POINT SIZE

150mm

6"

SERIF (BASKERVILLE) SIZE SANS SERIF (MICROFONT)

POINT SIZE

4 CUTRO NZAUS BYWCU ZLICO IZC6B

6 IZC6B U5M7P PN6SB OIKOG

8 XMBBO HWEKH XYAHQ SIDDS

10 VILNU MZHSF XMBBO HWEKH

12 6FRKM EB7AU FUDWM BOONF

14 izx 4C9E83 BI8AJ Z7QYI OKJDQ

APPLIED IMAGE, Inc
1653 East Main Street
Rochester, NY 14609 USA
Phone: 716/482-0300
Fax: 716/288-5989

© 1993, Applied Image, Inc., All Rights Reserved

IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (QA–2)



POINT SIZE

4 Z35lg 1jib7 YOr8j Zlo6x
6 Hg47j W9pa9 A7o7q Ge92
8 Su1xi 33q7n Oelvf 4ef8k
10 2xbiy Gmn0c Y5a5o E1t9g
12 7n34a K2b8t D6fmh 9ss9d
14 Wcuzl L1cdg 6Y3sl Okjdg

FUTURA

NEWS GOTHIC

14 K2b8t Okjdg 4ef8k Gmn0c
12 Zlo6x Ge92 7n34a 6Y3sl
10 Y0r8j A7o7q Oelvf 2xbiy
8 9ss9d L1cdg 33q7n E1t9g
6 Z35lg Hq47j Su1xi Y5a5
4 D6fmh Wcuzl 1jib7 W9pa9

POINT SIZE

1.0 1.1 1.25 1.4 1.6

4 CJTRO NZAU5 8YWCU ZLICD IZC6B
6 IZC6B U5M7P PN6SB OIKOG
8 XMBBO HWEKH XYAHQ SIDDS
10 VILNU MZHSF XMBBO HWEKH
12 6FRKM EB7AU FUDWM BOONF
14 C9E83 B18AJ Z7QYI OKJDQ

POINT SIZE SANS SERIF (MICROFONT)

J8110 Aruhd Oz7h9 Gn3ac B5e1P
8tizx Wo8nk C6Jfm Zm79a
T1wh2 2h9oz bunYr Dm325
KP7Yc Rho9t Umkh9 Eeafd
C6Jfm Zm79a 3s431 1skrY
Oz7h9 B5e1P Wo8nk 8tizx

POINT SIZE SERIF (BASKERVILLE)

150mm

6"

APPLIED IMAGE, Inc
1653 East Main Street
Rochester, NY 14609 USA
Phone: 716/482-0300
Fax: 716/288-5989

© 1993, Applied Image, Inc., All Rights Reserved



MICROFILMED BY THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
7TH AND PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE
WASHINGTON, DC

OPERATOR

J COHEN

DATE FILMED

7 FEB 97

REDUCTION X

10-14

FILM EMULSION NUMBER

46-0532-07-104

PROJECT NUMBER

M1819

ROLL NUMBER

1



MICROFILMED BY THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
7TH AND PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE
WASHINGTON, DC

OPERATOR

J COHEN

DATE FILMED

7 FEB 97

REDUCTION X

10-14

FILM EMULSION NUMBER

46-0532-07-04

PROJECT NUMBER

M1819

ROLL NUMBER

14

MICROCOPY
1018
19
ROLL
14

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M1819

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS: 1st United States Colored Infantry, 1st South Carolina Volunteers (Colored), Company A, 1st United States Colored Infantry (1 Year)

Roll 14

1st United States Colored Infantry

Smith, William-Thompson, Archey

1167

Smith William

Co B, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Drummer	Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6237455	26	
2	623545 39	27	
3	62376 28	28	
4	623545 28	29	
5	62376826	30	
6	62379924	31	
7	6238022	32	
8	623811 6	33	
9	62382107	34	
10	623830 7	35	
11	6238405	36	
12	623850 1	37	
13	62385997	38	
14	62 38693	39	
15	6238991	40	
16	623881	41	
17	9 5 8 23 9	42	
18	8-186-C.T. 74	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: S. 186. V 10 C J 74 R 2 Vol. 5
R.C.T 1868. 8-186-C.T. 74

See also

S-597 N-3-Q.O. MM-MM.

S.833011 - S.A.R.

S.1351429. P.O. Mtrl

S1403022 - P.O. Mtrl

S1501950 Poly

QMG) + datone 4-17-37 Cm+4

U U I 3.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Smith

Drum, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 5½ inches.

Complexion Dark Mulatto Inside left arm

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Portsmouth Va

Occupation Waiter

ENLISTMENT.

When May 19, 1863.

Where Washington

By whom Birdsall; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Single / Residence and P.O. address of family Portsmouth Va / Mustered out Sept 29/ 1865 / Todgm Dept NC

(383g) Copyist.

S | 1 U.S.C.T.

William Smith

Drum, Co. B, 1 Reg't D. C. Col'd Infantry.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Washington D.C., May 19, 1863.

Muster-in to date May 19, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S Colored Infantry.

* Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Schmidt

(3556)

Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Wm Smith

Drummer, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 19 to June 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Schenck

(358c)

Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Smith

Drum, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Schenck

(368c) Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Smith

Drum., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Schenck

(358c)

Copyist.

A | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Smith

Drum, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Expenses of 1 Haversack, 56. 1 Canteen 44 $1.00

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Schmick

(368c)

Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Smith

Drummer, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. W. Allen

(358c)

Copyist.

8 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Smith

Drummer, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A W Allen

(358c)

Copyist.

L | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Smith

Musician, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, DC.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Hampton Hosp since May 26.

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A W Allen

(368c)

Copyist.

L | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Smith

Musician, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 186 3.*

Where Washington, DC *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned to duty from being absent sick at Hampton Hospt July 23/64. Enr on or before April 19/61.

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. A. Allen

(358c)

Copyist.

U S 13

S. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Smith

Musician, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free. on or before Apl. 19/61. Extra pay due prior to Jan. 1- 1864.

Stop-letter- 01

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Magee

(358c) Copyist.

S. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Smith

Musician, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recr. Stop letter.
01

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Magee

(358c) Copyist.

U U 1 5

S. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Smith

Musician, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feb., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick, Chaplins Farm Va. Jan. 13/63. Stat Letter of

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Magee

(358c) Copyist.

U.S.



L. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Smith

Musician, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ — 01/100 for C. & E. Equipage

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hosp. since Jan. 3/63.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Magee

(358c)

Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Smith

Musician, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 0 96/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospl C at Beaufort Va since June 3/65 Voucher for Clothing Gar Eqpt's $10.01

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(388c)

Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

* William Smith

Pvt *, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1863.*

Where Milsons Id. Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Free Apr. 19/64.
Absent sick since Dec. 17/64.
Heretofore paid by mistake
supposed & have been
mustered, not yet mustered.
* Borne on rolls as Robert
Smith.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Easterling

Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Smith

Musician, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 0 46/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ ——/100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital at Hampton since June 3/65 Sick for Comp't Gas-Equipments pool.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Adjutant

Copyist.

D | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Smith

Musician, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Isl'd N.C., Sept 29, 186 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled May 19, 1864; drawn since $45 73/100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $100 00/100

Remarks: Ten Apr 19/64 Extra Pay due Prior to Jan 1/64 Absent on Sick in Hospt since Jan 3/65 Stet to date 4 6 65

Book mark: P.M.R.S. Dec 6/65 1

(361) Pulcin

Copyist.

1 oven

JAN. 17 6238881 ☆1891☆

S. 186. Vio. 69 1874
R. 2. Vol 5. R. I. S. 1868

U U C C

S | 1" | U.S.C.T.

William Smith

Musc'n, Co. B, 1st "" Reg't U.S.C.T.

NOTATION.

Book mark: S 186 C.T. 1874

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Feb 16", 1892.

It has this day (Feb 16", 1892,) been determined by this Department from evidence furnished by the Second Auditor of the Treasury that this man was mustered out with the company Sept 29", 1865, and paid to include Oct 10", 1865, date to which company was paid on discharge.

P. Cammack

(464) *Copyist.*

1163

Smith, William

Co D, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Inmate | Inmate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6240516	26	
2	6240598	27	
3	6240695	28	
4	6240799	29	
5	6240898	30	
6	6240999	31	
7	6241099	32	
8	6241196	33	
9	6241293	34	
10	6241392	35	
11	6241491	36	
12	6241585	37	
13	6241681	38	
14	6241776	39	
15	6241880	40	
16	6225600	41	
17	6241981	42	
18	906-8493	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

UUC

S-925-1-14-P.O. Memo

Sy 1067261 P.O. Memo

Sy 1454402 P.O. Copy

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Smith

....., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion Very Black. Large scar on right wrist.

Eyes Blk.; hair Blk.

Where born Woodville, Md.

Occupation Farmer S.

ENLISTMENT.

When June 14, 1863.

Where Mason's Island

By whom Col. Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Single / Father living at Marlboro Forest, Md. / Discharged by order of War Dept. June 26/65. Goldsboro N.C.

A. L. Innes

(383g) Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Smith

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Mounts Island Va June 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 14, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Mounts Island *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* ☞ Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Mac Scott

(3562)

Copyist.

U.S.C.T.

1 | U.S.C.T.

William Smith

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June [illegible] to June 30, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 186 3.*

Where Mason Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) William Scott

Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Smith

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Mound Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wm Scott

(358c) *Copyist.*

S. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Smith

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 11, 186 3.*

Where Mussels Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wm Scott

(358c) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Smith

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 186 3.*

Where Mason Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H Clear Scott

(358c) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Smith

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Mauns Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Patterson

(358c) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Smith

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Mason Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Canteen $0.41

---

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Patterson

Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Smith

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Masons Island*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospt'l at Hampton, Va., since May 24/64. Stop 1 Cone .12, 1 screw driver .23, 1 wiper .20 = .55

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Patterson

(358c) *Copyist.*

A | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Smith

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Mauns Island*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in U.S. Genl Hosp., Hampton, Va., since May 24/64. Stop. 1 Comb .12, 1 Screw driver .23, 1 wiper .20, 1 Canteen .41

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Patterson

(358c) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Smith

P, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14", 1863.*

Where Masons Id Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Comb 1 2
Screwdriver 2 3, wiper 20.
Canteen 41

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Shadbolt
Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Smith

P ....., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14", 186 3.*

Where Masons Id Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ 100 for .....

Remarks: Stop. 1 Cone 12 ¢ Screwdriver 23 ¢ Wiper 20 ¢ Canteen 41 ¢

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(358c) Shadbourt

Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Smith

P, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14", 1863.*

Where Masons Id Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since

Jan. 3/65

Stop. 1 Cone 12¢ Screwdriver

25¢ Wiper 20¢ Canteen 41¢

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Shadrach

Copyist.

1 U.S.C.T.

William Smith

P, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14", 186 3.*

Where Masons Id Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ - 55/100 for Ordnance

and
~~Due Gov't~~ $ - 41/100 for C. & Cs.

Remarks Absent sick since Jan. 3"/65

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Shadrill

Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Smith
Co K, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Mason Id, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ . . 41/100 for Camp & Gar. Equipage

Due Gov't $ . . 55/100 for Ordnance.

Remarks: Absent sick in Hosp't. at Goldsboro, N. C. since June 3/65.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Casteling
Copyist.

F | 1 U.S.C.T.

William Smith

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Goldsboro' N. C., June 26, 186 5.

Muster-out to date June 26, 186 5.

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 186 ; drawn since $ 93 89/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Stoppages for ordnance 55 cts for Camp & Garrison Equipage 41 cts Indebted to Geo Seaton Sutler 11th U.S.C.T. $22.00 Mustered out under G.O. No. 37 dated Hd Qrs. Dept N.C. May 5. 1865 and is a Patient in Hospital. Transportation (over)

Book mark:

(349) Ballade

Copyist.

JAN. 17 6235600 ✡1891✡

due from place of discharge
to place of Enlistment!

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Smith

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Mason Id, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged from Hosp. by G. O. No. 37, dated May 5th/65; June 26/65;

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: 2d Aud. 9841, May 7/68,

Easterling

(358c) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Smith

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Island, N.C., Sept 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date ----------, 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ----------, 186 ; drawn since $-------100

Due soldier $----------100; due U. S. $----------100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $-------100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $----------100

Bounty paid $----------100; due $----------100

Remarks: Discharged Dec Compliance with instructions from War Dpt. dated March 3/65, at Goldsboro, N.C. June 26/65.

Book mark: 2d And. 9 & 4 May 7/65. See G.S. V. 61, P. 5 & 69, N.C. Roll on file

Easterling

(361) Copyist.

Smith Wm R

_____, Co. D, _____ Reg't U.S.C.I.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

103½

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Wm R Smith

— Company D

1 Regiment of U S (Col C)

Volunteers, at the battle of

Disease

Nobt
H.M.

18

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Wm R Smith

Rank, —, *Company* D, *Regiment,* 1

Arm, —, *State,* U S (col'd)

Place of casualty, —

Nature of casualty, Arrived July 21 Ward Hospital
Chronic Rheumatism

Date of casualty, —

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ____ *Regiment,*

____ *Brigade,* ____ *Division,* ____ *Corps, dated* ____

Hospital Register Stone England Soldiers Relief Association
Book 4 Page 601

Ex
A A S.

W North
Mar 13, 1886

Clerk.

1164

Smith. William

Co K, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6249722	26	
2	6249804	27	
3	6249899	28	
4	6250001	29	
5	6250103	30	
6	6250201	31	
7	6250299	32	
8	6250396	33	
9	6250493	34	
10	6253346	35	
11	6250591	36	
12	6253401	37	
13	6250691	38	
14	6253548	39	
15	6250786	40	
16	6253590	41	
17	6250896	42	
18	6250961	43	
19	6253523	44	
20	6251053	45	
21	6251079	46	
22	9053-9321	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

8725726 - Rotatel.

S. 1275868 and V. Le.

D. 22237934 Aerotrim

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Smith

....., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infy

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Brown

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Stafford Co- Va.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 30, 1863.

Where Masons Island, Va.

By whom Col. Birney term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Single—

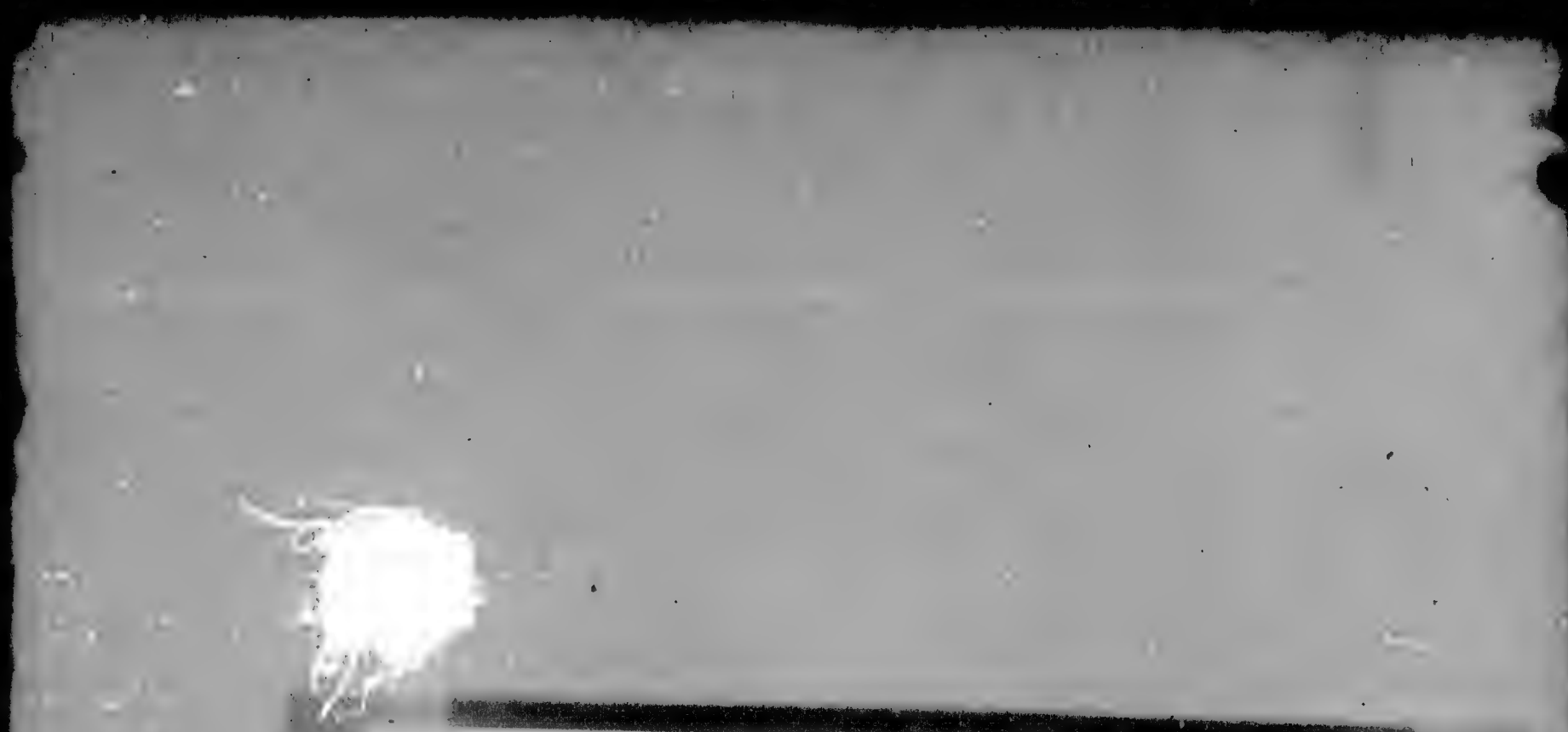
Mustered out in

obedience to S. O. No.

179 Hed. Qrs. Dept N.C.

U.S. Sept 29- 1866

(383a) Copyist.



S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Smith

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Masons Island Va, June 30, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 30, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863*

Where Masons Island *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* ☞ Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356b)

Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Smith

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Hilton Head*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Smith

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Miami Fla *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T. L. Jones

(358c) Copyist.

ANCESTRY.COM

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Smith

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Miss. La *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. F. Jones

Copyist.

U.S. COLORED TROOPS

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Smith

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Miami Fla. Co *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

T. H. Jones

Copyist.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

C 1 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Smith

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Yazoo R. Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks Stole one haversack & Canteen - 90.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Isabel T.
Copyist.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

3

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Smith

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Masons Bo, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Fabler

(358c) Copyist.

REPLACEMENT

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Smith

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Mason Gold Co.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Tabler

Copyist.

Soldiers

S | 1st | U.S.C.T.

William Smith

Pvt, Co. , 1st Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July & Aug, 1864.

Station Camp at Deep Bottom Va

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died on the 19th Aug 1864 while on Picket Duty in the Sharp Shooters Co. 2d Div 18th C.C. per Order No 66. Adjt Genl 2d Div. 18th C.C. Camp near Petersburg Va. July 25th 1864

Book mark:

(344)

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Smith

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Mannis Field, Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Shareholder at Lew. Va.

Pris. July 1/64. — Rec'd Feb. 1/65.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Fiebler

(358c)

Copyrighted

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

S | 1st | U.S.C.T.

William Smith

D | 1 | U.S.S.S. Div. 18th C.C.
, Co. , Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Station Camp Near Signal Hill Va

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free

Book mark :

(244) Adams
Copyist.

USPC Library

K | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Smith

Pri., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct., 186 4

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 186 3*

Where Mason Dist Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Sharpshooter

Div. 1st Div 2nd

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Barton

(358c) Copyist.

LIBRARY

I | Pvt | U.S.C.T.

William Smith

Pvt, Co. I, 1st (S.S. 3rd Div. 25 A.C.) Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Station Northfield Va

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Joined April 19, 1864

Book mark:

(844) Adams

Copyist.

L | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Smith

Pri., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 31, 186 3.*

Where Masons Isld. Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined Detached
Sharp Shooter Hd. Qrs. 3 div
18 A. C.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Barbara
Copyist.

H | 1st | U.S.C.T.

William Smith

Pvt., Co. ..., 1st S.S. 3 Div 25 ac Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for January & Feby, 1865.

Station In the field N.C.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Free April 19/61

Book mark :

(344)

Copyist.

C | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Smith

Sgt, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Warwick Cold, Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free Apl 19/61,

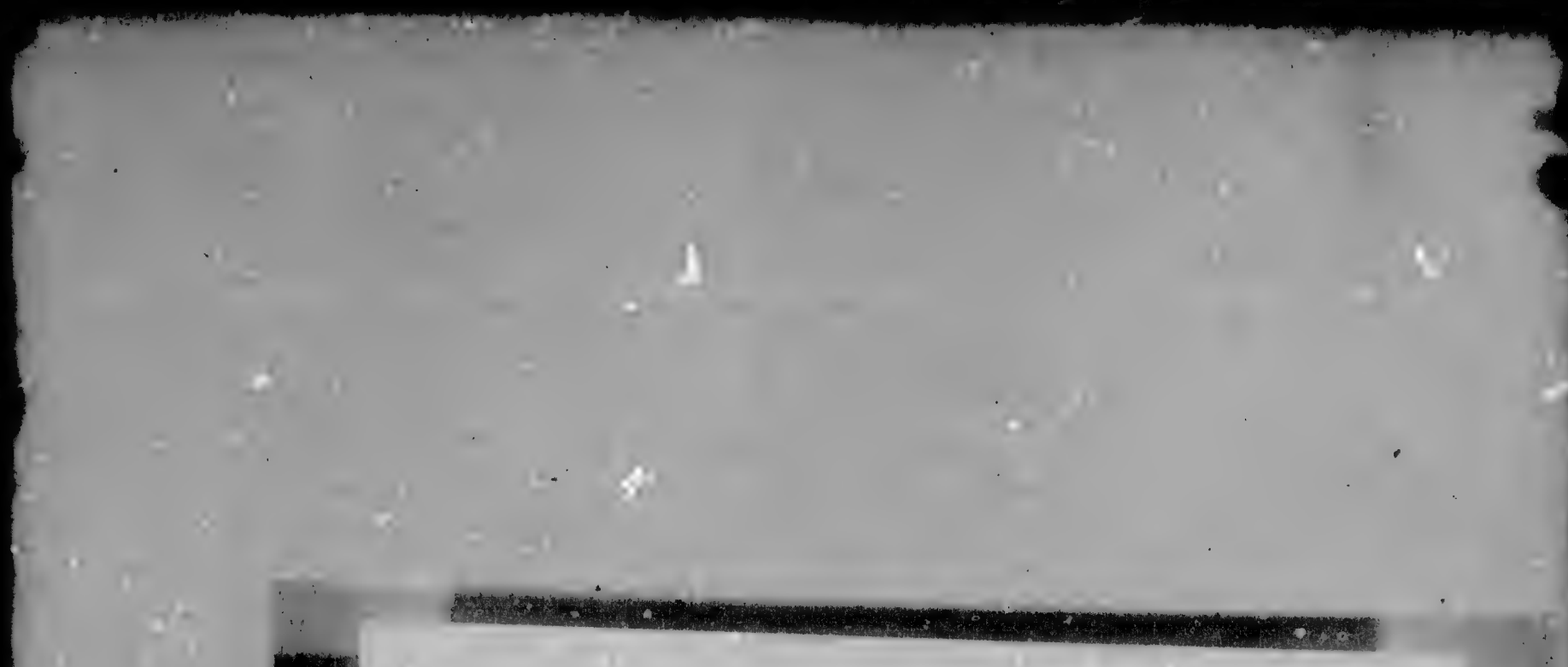
* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) C Hammond

Copyrighted.

FOLD3.COM



S. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Smith

Pri., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Mason's Isl'd. Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 5 30/100 for C. Equip.

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Remarks: free Apl. 19, 1861.

Attached as Provost Guard per S.O. No. 12, dated Hd Qrs. 3d Div. 10th A.C.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Barlow

(358c)

Copyist.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

JAN. 19 1891
6250876

Oct. 28th, 1865. Stop for one Spencer Carbine (Breech-loading) lost while in chase. shooters$

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Smith.

Priv., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Mason's Isl'd, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $5.30/100 for C. & G. Equip.

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Free

Detached as Provost Guard

per S. O. No. 12, dated Hd. Qrs.

3d Div. 10th A. C. Apl. 28/65.

Stop for 1 Spencer Breech Loading Carbine

lost in Sharpshooters $ ——

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Kennedy

Copyist.

RECORDED

S | 1st | U.S.C.T.

William Smith

Pvt, Co. H, 1st Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1865.

Station Near Berne N.C.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Pro. from 3rd Div 11th A.C. from S.A. 12th Mar to 11th A.C. April 28/65

Book mark:

(844) Wham

Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Smith.

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Massaville, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 5.30/100 for C. & G. Equipage

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

Detached as Pro. Guard

per S.O. No. 12 Hd. Qrs. 3d Div.

10th A.C. Apl 28, 1865.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Hornsby Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Smith.

Pri., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Island, N.C., Sept. 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept. 29, 1865.

Last paid to —, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $44.64/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $None 00/100; due $100. 00/100

Remarks: Free April 19, 1861. Paid $7 per month from Enlistment to Jan 1/64.

Book mark:

(361) Hessley *Copyist.*

1165

Smith. William E.

Co. E, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Personal papers herein.

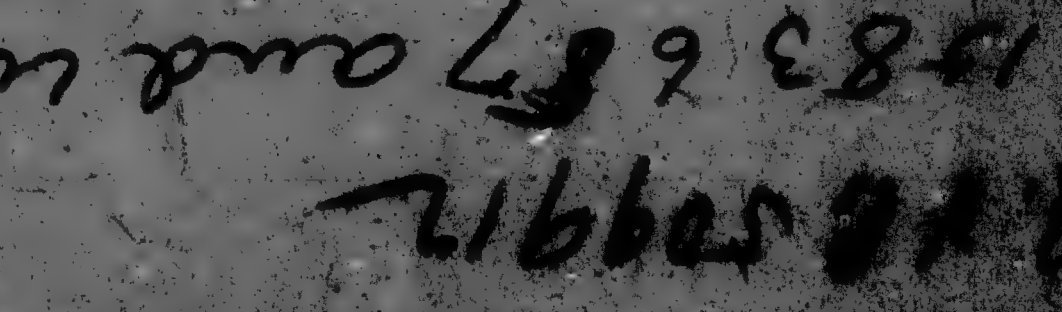
Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6234877	26	
2	6249896	27	
3	6249998	28	
4	6250100	29	
5	6250198	30	
6	6250296	31	
7	6250393	32	
8	6250490	33	
9	6250588	34	
10	6250688	35	
11	6250783	36	
12	6250883	37	
13	6250962	38	
14	6251054	39	
15	6251080	40	
16	90 5-93/6	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also



8 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Wm. E. Smith

....., Co K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infy

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Stafford Co. Va.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 30, 1863.

Where Masons Island, Va.

By whom Lieut. Birney term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Single; parents living in Washington D.C.

Mustered out in obedience to S. O. No. 179 Hd. Qrs. Dept. N.C. & Va. Sept 29 — 1865

Jas Boyd

(383g) Copyist.

RECORDED

L | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William E. Smith

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Washington D.C. July 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 12, 186 .

Where Washington D.C.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Prewitt

(337) Copyist.

[illegible]

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Wm. E. Smith

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Miami La *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) W. H. Jones
Copyist.

ARLINGTON

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William E. Smith

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863*

Where Mauna D La *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) D. F. Jones

Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William E. Smith

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 186 3

Where Miss. Ldg *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. H. Jones

(358c) Copyist.

A | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William E. Smith

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Masons Lo., Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Lost one haversack one
Canteen and one pair
scales 1.40.

---

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Tibbler

(358c) *Copyist.*

K | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William E. Smith

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Mason's Is, Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Tabler

Copyist.

(358c)

ISOLATED

K | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William E. Smith

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Macon Dale Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded & sent to Gen Hamptons Va., May 24, 1864.

---

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Tabler
Copyist.

[illegible]

K | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William E. Smith

Sergt, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island, Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Hampton Hos. since May 25/64 - Enl'd at Pl. 1/61. Blacksmith, scales &c, Knapsack,

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

over.

Tailer

(358c)

Copyist.

JAN. 19 6250490 ☆1891☆

L. 85, 2 G. 6. Strahs. 11

S. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William E. Smith

Pri., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 3d, 1863.*

Where Mason Sta'd Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in hosp. since May 25, '64.

---

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Barlow

Copyist.

U.S. Soldiers

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William E. Smith

Pri., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Mason's Isld. Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Free. Detached Sharp-Shooter Std 2nd Div. 3rd Div. 18 A. C. since July 1st 64. S. O. No. 104.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Barlow

Copyist.

U.S. COLORED TROOPS

S. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William E. Smith

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Masons Isle Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free apl. 19, 1861.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Barton

(358c) Copyist.

1 | U.S.C.T.

William E. Smith

Pri., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Mason's Isld. Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: free apl. 19, 1864

sick in hosp. since Apl. 21, 1865.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Barton

(358c)

Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William E. Smith.

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Masonsdale, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Free

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Kennedy *Copyist.*

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William E. Smith.

Pri., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Mason's Ld. Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Free

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Hawley

Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William E. Smith,

Pri., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Roanoke Island, N.C., Sep. 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sep. 29 1865.

Last paid to Apl. 30 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never Settled, 186~~6~~; drawn since $ 185~~44~~/100

Due soldier $ ----/100; due U. S. $ ----/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ----/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6.00/100

Bounty paid $ None/100; due $ ----/100

Remarks:

Stop for One Hav. 65.

Book mark: P. Mh. 747. Jan. 16/66.
Dis. 726 - July 29/66.

(361) Heusing
Copyist.

Smith Wm E.

P, Co. K, 1 Reg't Vet.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1837

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
FIRST INFANTRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☒ 2 envelopes with
_____PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

No Special Treatment

RESULT AND DATE.

Returned to Duty
Sept 17th 1864.

Jas H Mackey a.a.s.

Hospital Number 3463. D

Name W. L. Smith

Age 22 Nativity Washington City

Married or Single Single

Residence Washington City

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. Thos. Smith

Rank Priv Co. E Regiment 1st D.C.

When admitted Aug 17th 1864

From what source Camp Hampton Va

Diagnosis: (*in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.*)

G. S. W. Mouth & Neck

Summit House G. H.
Philadelphia, Pa.

On what occasion wounded Before Petersburg

Date May 22nd 1864

Nature of Missile or Weapon Carbine Ball

Smith William

A, Co. K, 1 Reg't U.S.C.T.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

105

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

William Smith

Private Company K

1st Regiment of U.S.C.T.

Volunteers at the battle of Wilson's

Farm Va, May 24, 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, William Smith

Rank, Private, Company K, Regiment, 1st

Arm, U.S.C.T., State,

Place of casualty, Wilson's Wharf, Va.

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, May 24th, 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ——— Regiment,

1st Brigade, 3d Division, 18th Corps, dated May 25, 1864

(Signed) Edw. H. Hinks

Brig Gen'l U.S.V.

Comdg Div.

Index 50d No 17

M. Burke

Clerk

1166

Smith, Willis

Co C, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6235101	26	
2	6240208	27	
3	6240307	28	
4	6240390	29	
5	905-8429	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

REPUBLIC

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Willis Smith

, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Robinson Co. S.C.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 9, 1865.

Where Parisons Depot

By whom Capt Locke; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered out Sept 29/65 In accordance to G.O. 119 Hdqrs Dept NC.

(383g)

Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Willis Smith

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 9, 1865.*

Where Fairfax Depot, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

W. S. Thompson

(358c) Copyist.

A | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Willis Smith

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 9, 1865.*

Where Parsons Depot, N. C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

W. S. Thompson

(358c) Copyist.

LIBRARY

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Willis Smith

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

New Berne N.C., Sept 24, 1865.

Where born Robinson Co. N.C.

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 9, 1865.

Where enlisted Fairs Station N.C.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Sept 9, 1865.

Where mustered in New Berne N.C.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

(339) W. H. Edwards

Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Willis Smith

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Island N.C. Sept 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 29, 1865.

Last paid to Never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr. 9, 1865; drawn since $ 41 17/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ 00/100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Stop for C. & Q. E. 3 Oct.

Book mark:

W. S. Thompson

(361) Copyist.

1167

Smithers. Thomas

Co C, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Personal papers herein.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6239053	26	
2	6239148	27	
3	6239250	28	
4	6239349	29	
5	6239445	30	
6	6239543	31	
7	6239641	32	
8	6239738	33	
9	6239834	34	
10	6239933	35	
11	6240028	36	
12	6240121	37	
13	6240238	38	
14	6240442	39	
15	905-8382	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

U.S. PATENT

2731541 Roll

C | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Smithers

, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion Blk small Chin

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Northumberland Co Va

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 8, 1863.

Where Washington

By whom A Burney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Single Parents reside in Northumberland Co Va Died at Small Pox Hosp Portsmouth Va Dec 27/63 Final Statements & Inventory of Effects Fwrd Aug 6 1866

(3830) Copyist.

D 1 U.S.C.T.

Thomas Smithers

Pi , Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for June 8 to 30, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8 1863

Where Washington

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When June 8 1863

Where Mussons Dd Vg

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(3584) Copyist

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Smithers

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 186 .*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Brudle

(358*c*) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Smithers

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 186 .*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for Knapsack

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Braddock

(358c) *Copyist.*

U.S. COLORED TROOPS

S. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Smithes

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Small Pox Hosp Portsmouth Va since Dec 22/63

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Bradley

(358c) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Smithers

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: To be stopped 1 Canteen.
Absent sick, at Portsmouth
since Dec. 22, '63.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Wm. H. Scott

(358c) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Smithus

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Absent sick at Portsmouth since Dec. 22, '63.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark: ----

Wm H. Scott

Copyist.

(358c)

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Smithers

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent, sick in Portsmouth since Dec. 22, 63

* ☛ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Wm H. Scott

Copyist.

(358c)

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Smithers

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent, sick at Portsmouth, Va. since Dec. 27, '63.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Wm H. Scott

(358c) *Copyist.*

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Smithers

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington D C *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Absent sick at Portsmouth since Dec 27/63.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Moy

(358c) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Smithers

pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1864,

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Absent sick since Dec 27" 1863.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark: ----

(358c) Moy

Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Smithers

Priv, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863*

Where Washington D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Ab. sick since Dec 27/63.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Smithers

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863*

Where Washington D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Absent since Dec 27/63.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Smithers

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died Dec. 27 63
at Small pox Hospl.
Portsmouth Va.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

W. S. Thompson
Copyist.

(358c)

C. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Smithers

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Island NC, Sept 29, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died Dec. 27/63 at Portsmouth Va. of small pox

Book mark:

W. S. Thompson

(361) *Copyist.*

U.S. ARMY HOSPITAL

[redacted]

Smithers Thomas

C, Co. 6, 1 Reg't U.S.C.A.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—,) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—,) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

Forwd A. G. O. Aug. 18, 1865

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Thomas Smithers

Late of Company C

1st Reg't of U S C Troops

Volunteers, who died at Portsmouth Va

on the 27 *day of* Dec *1863.*

JUL 6 1871

1869

Inventory of the effects of Thomas Smithers late a Private of Captain Charles H Hill Company C of the 1st Regiment of U S C Troops Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Washington D C in the ~~State of~~ D. C. on the 8th day of June 186 3, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 8th day of June 186 3, at Mouroe Louisiana in Company C, 1st Regiment of U S C Troops Volunteers, to serve 3 years or during the war; he was born in Northumberland Co in the State of Va; he was 16 years of age, 5 feet 9½ inches high, Bk complexion, Bk eyes, Bk hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in Small Pox Hosp, at Portsmouth Va on the 23rd day of Dec 186 3, by reason of Disease

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers		Effects	
Great coats		Flannel shirts No			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets		Money. Specie $	
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks		Notes $	

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private Thomas Smithers, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of ~~[illegible]~~ at ~~[illegible]~~ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

Charles H Hill
Capt
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Elizabeth City N C

DATE: August 16 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Aug 25 1865
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

V

FINAL STATEMENT

H. 157, Vol. 2 or R.C.D. 1865

Thomas Smith 27

1st Reg't of U.S.C. Troops

Co C

VOLUNTEERS.

Last Dec 2 1863

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out, (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined *after* the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

Dublin

Edmond Ryan

I certify, on honor, that Thomas Smithers, a Private of Captain Charles A Hill Company (C) of the 1st Regiment of U.S.C. Troops VOLUNTEERS, of the State of United States, born in Northumberland State of Va, aged 18 years; 5 feet 9½ inches high; Bk complexion, Bk eyes, Bk hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 8th day of June, 1863, at Washington DC by Col Birney, for the period of 3 years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 8th day of June, 1863, at Meyers Island Va by G. Wells; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death

The said Thomas Smithers was last paid by Paymaster Maj Haldey, to include the 31st day of October, 1863, and has pay due him from that time ~~to the present date~~; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Fifty-two 96/100 dollars, since the 8th day of June, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States No 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ~, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ~ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: None

~ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ~; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ~, 186 .

He is indebted to ~, SUTLER, ~ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ~, LAUNDRESS, ~ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Elizabeth City NC, this 16th day of August, 1863.

Charles A Hill
Capt

Commanding Company.

Aug 27 1863

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

1168

Snyder John

Co C, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	Williams
3	See Snyder	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1169

Snyder. Charles H.

Co F, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Sergeant.	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6248125	26	
2	6248205	27	
3	6248269	28	
4	6248469	29	
5	6248562	30	
6	6248656	31	
7	6248951	32	
8	6248848	33	
9	6248948	34	
10	6249044	35	
11	6249142	36	
12	6249240	37	
13	6249341	38	
14	6249428	39	
15	6249520	40	
16	6249603	41	
17	9059130	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

UCLA

Ref 528635

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles H. Snyder

....., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light Mulatto

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Pennfield - N.Y.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 28, 1863.

Where Masonsdeland - Va.

By whom Col. Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Free — Reduced to Ranks per R. S.O. No. 26, July 14 - 1863 Recd. furlough of 30 days May 30 - 1865 Returned to duty June 30 - 65.

Sept 29/65 mustered out S.O. No 179 (C.S.) Hd. Qrs. Dept. N. C

(383g) Boyd

Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Henry Snyder

Sergt, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Masm's Island Va, June 28, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 28, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.*

Where Masm's Island *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* ☞ Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

W. D. Henderson

(3516)

Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Henry Snyder

Sergt Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 28 to 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. D. Chandler

(358c) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles H. Snyder

Pvt Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.*

Where Nassau Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Reduced from Sergt. July 14/63 by Regt'l Order No. 26.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. Chambers

Copyist.

(358c)

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles H. Snyder

Pvt Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☛ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

P. B. Anderson

(358c) *Copyist.*

8 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles H. Snyder

Pvt. Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. D. Davidson

(858c) Copyist.

Copied

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles H. Snyder.

Pvt Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.*

Where Masons Island Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Palmer.
Copyist.



S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles H Snyder.

Pvt Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.*

Where Mason Island Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer.

(358c) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles H. Snyder.

Pvt. Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.*

Where Masons Island Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: ----

(358c) Palmer

Copyist.



S. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles H. Snyder.

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.*

Where Masons Island Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Free on or before April 19/64 Sergt fr June 28/63 till July 14/63. reduced by order 26. Hosp Dalton.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(358c) Palmer Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles H. Snyder

Pri Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.*

Where Nashville Tenn*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Drew clo on before Oct 1/61. Sergt from June 28/63 till July 14/63. Reduced by order No 26. Hospital Attendant

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(858c) O. Moore

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles H Snyder
Pri Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.*

Where Nassau Island*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks; Sergt from June 28/63 to July 14/63. Reduced by R.O. Va 26. Dec

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

E H Wade
Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles H Snyder

Pvt, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 186 3.*

Where Kansas Iowa *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Ins

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) E. W. Wynne

Copyist.

U.S.C.T.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Snyder

Pri., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan't & Apr., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.*

Where Yorktown Va*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Free

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

D. H. Moore

Copyist.

(358c)

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Chas. H. Snyder

Pvt. Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 24, 1865.*

Where Masons Is. Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before April 1/64 Due U. S. for Transportation #862

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c) By Mason

Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Chas. H. Snyder

Corp'l Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 24, 186 3.*

Where Masons Ds. Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U.S. for Transportation $8.62

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c) B G Waldon

Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Chas. H. Snyder

Priv, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Id. N.C. Sept 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 29, 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30 1864; drawn since $ ---- 100

Due soldier $ ---- 100; due U. S. $ ---- 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money ~~adv'd~~ $ since last settlement 7 88/100

1

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Free on or before Apl 19/61. Due Soldier $6.00 per mo. from date of enlistment to Dec 31/63. Due U. S. for Transportation $ 6.67

Book mark:

---

(861) B G Wasdon Copyist.

Snyder, Texas

Co. L, 1 Reg't 11th C Inf

(Philippine Insurrection.)
(SPANISH WAR)

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Ex. Preliminary to M. O.
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Fines
C. M. Charges	Furloughs or L. of A.
Descriptive Lists	Med. Certificates
Descriptive and Assignment Cards	Med. Des. Lists
Discharge Certificates	Orders
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Confinement	Med. Examination
Contracts	Misc. Information
Death or Effects	Pay or Clothing
Desertion	Personal Reports
Discharge from Hosp'l	Rank
~~Discharge from Service~~	Transfer to Hosp'l
Duty	Transportation /

(257) 8—684

No. 6 Requisition for Transportation of U. S. Troops.

Issued at Hartford, Ct., June 12 1865

On Agent of

at for Transportation

of Pt. Chas. H. Snyder Co. "I" 1st U.S.C.T.

From Hartford, Ct. To New York City

Via

By

DUPLICATE. Goldsboro' N C

Write nothing above this line.

1170

Snyder, William

Co C, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6239056	26	
2	6239151	27	
3	6239253	28	
4	6239352	29	
5	6239448	30	
6	6239546	31	
7	6239644	32	
8	6239741	33	
9	6235223	34	
10	6239837	35	
11	6239936	36	
12	6240031	37	
13	6240123	38	
14	6240206	39	
15	6240305	40	
16	6240388	41	
17	905-8385	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

U.S. GOVERNMENT PROPERTY

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Pvt Henry Snyder

_____, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 6 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Blk Eye Dark

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Howard Co Md

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When June 1, 1863.

Where Washington

By whom Col Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Married / Residence and P.O. address of family Ellicotts Mills Md /

Mustered out Sept 29/65 by Obedience to S.O. 179 Hd Qrs Dept. Md

J. Allred

(383g) Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Snyder

Pr, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for June 8 to 30, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863

Where Washington

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When June 8, 1863

Where Masons Id Va

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Brudley

(358*h*) *Copyist.*

U.S. Soldiers Project

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Snyder

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 186 .*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Bradley

(358c) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Snyder

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 186 .*

Where Washington, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 36/100 for Haversack

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Priddle

(358c) Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Snyder

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863*

Where Washington DC *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Bradley

(358c) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Snyder

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: To be stopped 1 Canteen, & 1 pr. scales & 1 Haversack.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Wm H. Scott

(358c) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Snyder

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Stop 1 Canteen.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark: ----

Wm H Scott

(358c) *Copyist.*

L | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Snyder

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Canteen

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Wm H. Scott

(358c) *Copyist.*

J | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Snyder

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Canteen 41 Ct.
Detailed at Dutch Gap
since Aug. 9, '64.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Wm H. Scott

(358c) *Copyist.*

J | 1st | U.S.C.T.

William Snyder

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dec. 31, 1864.

Station Near Gap, Va

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined on or before Sept 15, 1864.

Book mark:

C Adams

Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Snyder

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington D C *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Moy

(358c) *Copyist.*

8 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Snyder

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863*

Where Washington D C*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark: ----

Moy

Copyist.

(358c)

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Snyder

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C.,*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Hav. 40 cts.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Moy *Copyist.*

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Snyder

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 40/100 for C & G E.

Due Gov't, $ ——/100 for ——

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Mary

(358c) *Copyist.*

(S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Snyder

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863*

Where Washington, D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 40/100 for C. & L. E.

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

W. S. Thompson

(358c) Copyist.

A | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Snyder

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:.....

W. S. Thompson

(358c) Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Snyder

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Island N.C. Sept 29 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 29, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 8, 1864; drawn since $87 32/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Paid $7 a month from enlistment to Jan. 1/64 Slop C. & G. E. 50 cts

Book mark:

W S Thompson
Copyist.

(361)

Locks. Thomas

Co H, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Enrolled	Enrolled

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6246700	26	
2	6246775	27	
3	6246870	28	
4	6246976	29	
5	6247072	30	
6	6247173	31	
7	6247264	32	
8	6247350	33	/
9	6247440	34	
10	6247532	35	
11	6247627	36	
12	6247720	37	
13	6247811	38	
14	6247891	39	
15	6247981	40	
16	6248049	41	
17	905-8992	42	
18	905-9101	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

A 1716253 P.O. M & M

A.A. 1673208

P.O. Misc Cf 740726 1-24-16 INS

U.S. ARMY MILITARY HISTORY INSTITUTE

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Socks

....., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Dark; hair Black

Where born Liberty Md

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 27, 1863

Where Masons Island - Va.

By whom Col. Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(383g) Copyist. L A Boyd

C.

U.S. ARMY MILITARY HISTORY INSTITUTE

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Socks

, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom ..... ; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Sept 29/65 per S.O. 179 (C.S.) Hdq. Dis. Dept of N.C.

Dat Boyd

(383g) Copyist.

LIBRARIES

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Socks

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Mason's Island Va., June 27, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 27, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* ☞ Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Faulkner

(8566) Copyist.

L | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Socks

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 27/63 to June 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Faulkner

(858c) Copyist.

L | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Locke

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Faulkner

(858c) Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Locke

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 22, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Faulkner

(358c) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Locke

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: 1 tops for 1 bayonet

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Faulkner

(858c) Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Locke

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863*

Where Mason Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c) T. H. Jones, Jr. Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Locks

Prt, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863*

Where Masons Isl'd, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Extra Clothing

$21.85

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(858c)

P. H. Jones, Jr
Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Socks

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863*

Where Mason Island, Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T. M. Jones, Jr
Copyist.

(368c)

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Locke

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863*

Where Mason Isld. Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: $27.75 to be Stopped for extra Clothing Slave April 19 '63

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T. St. Jones, Jr
Copyist.

(358c)

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Socks

pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When January 27, 1863.*

Where Masons Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lennon

(858c) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Locker

pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

(Died March 10/65)

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Miami Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Somers

(858c) Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Locke

pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.
(dated Mch 8/63)

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 7, 1863.*

Where Masons Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Free apr 19 / 61

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lomax

(858c) Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Sachs

pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Mouns Ill Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Slave Apr 19 1861

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c) Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Locks

Pat., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Masons Ld. Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Slave April 19, 61.
Shoe for 1 Screwdriver.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. C. Clement

(858c) Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Socks

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.*

Where Mannas Jld. Va., *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 03/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Slave April 19. 61.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c) J. R. Thomas Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Socks

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Isld. N.C., Sept. 29 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept. 29, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $84 24/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., Retained $ 6 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Slave April 19. 61.
Received part of 7 pers months to
Jany. 1. 64.
Stop for Ord. 23c

Book mark: V. 175. P. 202-73.

---

(361) J. H. Stewart
Copyist.

U. S. D. A.

Trial Patent

CARD NUMBERS.

Lee Salter.	John
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

CARD NUM

Furnaces	Poles
12	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

1174

Soyle Robert

Co. D, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Personal papers herein.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 62 34 84 7	26
2 62 40 69 0	27
3 62 40 79 3	28
4 62 40 89 2	29
5 62 40 99 3	30
6 62 41 09 3	31
7 62 41 21 8	32
8 62 42 00 1	33
9 605-85-19	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Coyle

....., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Mulatto

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born Northumberland Co. Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 9, 1863.

Where Maconadsland

By whom Col. Holman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Single. Residence & P.O. address of family Millmonic Bounds Va. Killed in action before Petersburg, Va. June 15/65

A. L. Miller

(383a) Copyist.

L | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Sayle

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington D.C. July 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 12, 1863.

Where Washington D.C.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Prewitt

(337) Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Boyle

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 4, 1863.*

Where Mason Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W Hardcorn

(358c) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Soyle

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 4, 186 3.*

Where Rhodes Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wm Scott

Copyist.

(358c)

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Boyle

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 4, 186 3.*

Where Means Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop Metalic

Watch Co

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

H Clear Scott

Copyist.

U.S. Pension Agency

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Sayles

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 9, 1863.*

Where Masons Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Knapsack 1 Canteen 1 Haversack 1.75.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Patterson

(358c) Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Sayles

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 9, 1863.*

Where Mares Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stds 1 Gt Coat

Strap #0.11

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Patterson

(358c) *Copyist.*

A | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Doyle

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 9, 1863.*

Where Masons Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Killed in action before Petersburg, Va., June 15/64. Stop 1 Cane 12

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Patterson

(358c) *Copyist.*

U.S. COLORED TROOPS

L | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Doyle

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Roanoke Island, N.C., Sept. 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died January 5/64

Killed in action before

Petersburg Va.

Book mark:

---

(861) Waterbury

Copyist.

Boyle, Robert

C, Co. D, 1 Reg U.S.C. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 3
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Fwd to A. G. O. July 11. 1864

1864 FINAL STATEMENT No 90

Duplicate

Hdqrs

Private Mobl. Sqdn. Cav. D.

1st Reg't of Mo. S. C. Brigade

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a ful lstatement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital [illegible] detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

1864

I certify, on honor, that Robert Sayle a Private of Captain Henry Wards Company (D) of the 1st Regiment of N.G.L. Troops VOLUNTEERS, of the State of United States, born in Northumberland Co. State of Virginia, aged 24 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; ~~mulatto~~ complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at _____, and ~~enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at~~ _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Col Wm Birney _____, at Mussers Island, on the 12th day of July, 186 3, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____ Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of _____, and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of being killed in action

The said Privt Robert Sayle was last paid by Paymaster Majr Bass to include the 25th day of December, 186 3, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 74 75/100 dollars, since the 12th day of July, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States _____ 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: 1 Cap 12 Hrs St Louis Stock C H

_____ 27/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp before Petersburg Va, this 10th day of July, 1864.

Henry Wards
Captain
Commanding Company

[A. G. O. No. 85—First.]

FINAL STATEMENT

Co F

OF

Doyle

Private Robert H. Lyle Co. D

1st Reg't of U. S. C. Troops

VOLUNTEERS.

Died June 15th 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

Baer
Aug 1st 1864

Antonio Rogers,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Aug 8th 1864

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that Robert [illegible] a Private of Captain Henry Ward's Company (D) of the First Regiment of U.S. Colored Troops VOLUNTEERS, ~~of the State~~ of United States, born in Northumberland Co, State of Virginia, aged 24 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; mulatto complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at ____, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at ____, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Col Wm Birney ____, at Brandy Station Va, on the 12th day of July, 1863, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ____ Enrollment District of the State of ____, at ____, on the ____ day of ____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in 1st Brig 1st Div 5th Corps to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of being killed in action Date — June 13, 1864

The said Private Robert [illegible] Co G was last paid by Paymaster Maj Jones to include the 25th day of February, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 99 $\frac{75}{100}$ dollars, since the 12th day of July, 186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ____ $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ____ $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: Fine 9 D 1 Pr St Cart Straps 6 11

$\frac{25}{100}$ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ____, 186 .

He is indebted to ____, SUTLER, ____ $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to ____, LAUNDRESS, ____ $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp before Petersburg Va, this 20th day of July, 1864.

Henry Ward
Captain
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

Fwd to A. G. O. July 11, 1864

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private Robert Tagg

Late of Company D

14 *Reg't of* U. S. Colrd Troops

Volunteers, who died at Petersburg Va.

on the 15th *day of* June 1864.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, by which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory; and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the——— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

RECEIVED
JUL 11 1864
ADJT. GEN'L'S OFFICE

Inventory of the effects of Robert Lyle late
a Private of Captain Henry Ward Company D of
the First Regiment of Col. Colored Troops Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at Hilton Head in the State of Virginia on
the 9th day of July 1863, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 12th day of July 1863, at Hilton Head S.C.
in Company D, 1st Regiment of Col. Colored Troops Volunteers, to serve 3
years or during the war; he was born in Northumberland County in the State
of Virginia; he was 24 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches
high, Black complexion, brown eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Laborer; he died in the State of Virginia, at
Petersburg Va on the 15 day of June 1864, by
reason of being killed in action.

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks		Money. Specie $	
Stable frocks		Blankets		Notes $	
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

No effects

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private Robert Lyle, deceased, and ~~that the effects are~~ in the hands of _____ at _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

Henry Ward
Captain
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Before Petersburg Va

DATE: July 20 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
July 6. 1865.
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

FINAL STATEMENT

Co. E OF 28

Robert Sayles

1st Lt Reg't of Inf, C. T.

VOLUNTEERS.

Paid July 23d 1863

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out, (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

Enlisted Aug 10, 63

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined *after* the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

[OFFICE INDORSEMENT.]

War Department.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

May 10, 1875.

The Desch. of Robert Sayles

Private, Co. E, 1st Reg't U. S. Colored Troops, is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll.

For Sept+Oct, 1863, Aug 10", 1863

Company Muster-out Roll.

July 23", 1863

Company Descriptive Book.

....., 186

Company Morning Reports.

....., 186

Soldier's Final Statement.

July 23", 1863

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.

....., 186

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.

....., 186

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

....., 186

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.

....., 186

Regimental Return.

For Oct, 1863, July 23", 1863

Regimental Quarterly Returns.

....., 186

Regimental Descriptive Book.

....., 186

By Surgeon General.

(.....) Found, 186

July 23, 1863, *is held to be the correct date, and the Company Muster Roll will be amended accordingly.*

Thomas M. Vincent
Asst Adjt Gen'l

Assistant Adjutant General.

CB 11 363. Noted 76 M.

Mr. Roll for "E" Co. 1st Regt U.S. Colored Troops, Dec. 1863 to Aug 10, 1863

Ltr Adjutant Gen May 10 1875 to 2d Auditor

I certify, on honor, that Robert Sayles, a Recruit of Captain Paynes Company (E) of the 1st Regiment of N.C.T. VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Virginia, born in _____, State [illegible] years, Residence [illegible] Co. E, 1st N.C.T. complexion, _____ eyes, _____ hair, and by occupation a _____, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 3d day of July, 1863, at Roanoke Island N.C., by Colo Holmon, for the period of 3 years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____, by _____; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death

Died in Hospital July 23d 1863

The said _____ was last paid by Paymaster _____, to include the _____ day of _____, 186 , and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $34 1/100 dollars, since the _____ day of _____, 186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States _____ 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____

_____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Roanoke Island N.C., this 26th day of August, 1865.

Frederick A Payne

Capt Co E 1st N.C.T.

Commanding Company.

This is all I can make out for this man from the Records

[A. G. O. No. 85—First.]

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

Prince Frederick

Co. C., 1 U.S.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 6239183	26
2 6239255	27
3 6239354	28
4 6239450	29
5 6239568	30
6 6235685	31
7 6240451	32
8 905-8386	33
9 S-109-CJ-1875	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: S.109 V11, C.J. 75. EB V11 P. 388.

See also

UNITED STATES

5 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Washington Spence

....., Co. 16, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion very dark mulatto

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Richmond, Co. Va

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 4, 1863.

Where Mason's Island

By whom Capt Rick; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Married Residence and P.O. address Fairfield Va Deserted from Freedsmans Hospl Washington, DC Sept 14/63 R.K. adjt A.A. Insp Gen Office

John Reid
Copyist.

(383a)

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Washington Spence

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 4, 186 .*

Where Mashinsid La *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Gen'l Hosp at Washington since Aug 4th 1863 (Mustered in July 6/63 at Mason Island Md.)

* See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Washington Spence

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 4, 186 .*

Where Mason's Id Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Absent Sick
At Washington Since
Aug 21/63

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark: ----

Brady.

(358c) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Washington Spence

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 4, 1863*

Where Mason's Id Va*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Washington DC. since Aug 3/63

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Fuller

(358c) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Washington Spence

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 4, 1863.*

Where Mason's Id., Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Washington since Aug. 2, 63.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Wm H. Scott

Copyist.

(358c)

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Washington Spence

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 4, 1863.*

Where Mason's Isd. Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop Knapsack, Haversack, Canteen, 1 pr scales & 2 Cart. Coat straps. Deserted from Contraband Camp, Hosp. Washington, D.C. June 25, '63.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark: Deserted Sept 14, '63

Wm H. Scott

Copyist.

(358c)

over

LIBRARY

S | 1st " | U.S.C.T.

Washington Spencer

Sri, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Apr 30., 1864.

Deserted:

When Sept 14, 186 3

Where Washington

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Deserted from Hospital in Washington D.C, No notice was received of the desertion till April 24/64

Book mark: .....

Talbott

Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Washington Spence

Pvt. ----------, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Roanoke Island NC, Sept 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date ----------, 186 .

Last paid to ----------, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ----------, 186 ; drawn since $ ----- 100

Due soldier $ ----- 100 ; due U. S. $ ----- 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ----- 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ----- 100

Bounty paid $ ----- 100 ; due $ ----- 100

Remarks: Deserted Sept. 14/63
from Freedmans Hospt.
R.K. Abbott, Surg. in charge

Book mark: ----------

W. S. Thompson

(361) *Copyist.*

L | 1 | N.Y.C.T

Washington Grunce

, Co C, 1 Reg't N.Y.C.T,

NOTATION.

E.O. 11.388 with

Book mark: Reg. C.T. 1875

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 28, 1875.

Deserted Sept. 14, 1863

(438) *Copyist.*

Spence Washington

P., Co. C, 1 Reg't U.S.C.I.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Spence, Washington
Co. C, 1. USCS

Contraband Camp Hospital
September 15th 1863

Dr K. C Abbots, Medical Director U.S.A.

Sir

I have the honor to report that Private Washington Thomas 1st Regiment. U. S. C. T. Company. C. deserted from this Hospital. September 14th 1863

Very Respectfully
Your Obdt. Servant
A. T. Augusta Surgeon 2. T. C. V.

Contraband Camp Hospital
September 15th 1863

Dr K. C Abbots. Medical Director U.S.A.

Sir

I have the honor to report that Private Washington Spence 1st Regiment. U. S. C. T. Company. C. deserted from this Hospital. September 14th 1863

Very Respectfully
Your Obdt. Servant
A. C. Augusta Surgeon 2. S. C. V.

LIBRARY BUREAU

U.S.A., 1620 U.S. Capitol

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 3 5-9 6 9	26
2	6 2 3 6 0 5-1	27
3	6 2 3 6 1 5-0	28
4	6 2 3 6 2 4 9	29
5	6 2 3 6 3 5-2	30
6	6 2 3 6 4 5-3	31
7	6 2 3 6 5-4 8	32
8	6 2 3 6 6 4 3	33
9	6 2 3 6 7 3 7	34
10	6 2 3 5-3 4 1	35
11	6 2 3 6 8 3 2	36
12	6 2 3 6 9 3 0	37
13	6 2 3 7 0 2 1	38
14	6 2 3 7 1 1 6	39
15	6 2 3 7 2 1 2	40
16	6 2 3 7 3 1 8	41
17	6 2 3 5-6 4 9	42
18	6 2 3 7 4 1 4	43
19	9 0 5-8 1 4 5-	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

U.S.C.T.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Spencer

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 2 3/4 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Philadelphia Pa

Occupation Sailor

ENLISTMENT.

When May 19, 1863.

Where Washington

By whom Sanborn; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Single / Residence and P.O. address of family Philadelphia Pa / Descriptive list forwarded June 1 1865 with a view of being discharged

Wilkes

(383₉) Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Spencer

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't D. C. Col'd Infantry.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Washington, D.C., May 19, 1863.

Muster-in to date May 19, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S Colored Infantry.

* ☞ Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(3566) Copyrist.

L | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Spencer

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U.S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 19 to July 1, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 19 May, 186 .*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment and muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G E Cyder

(358c) Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Spencer

Cpl., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 19 May, 1863.*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Spencer

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 19 May, 186 .*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent #

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached on Recruiting Service per Regtl Order No. 58 dated Oct. 28, 1863

Name appeared in column of names present cancelled by line

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G E Tyler

(358e) Copyist.

f | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Spencer

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from re-
cruiting service Nov 21,
1863 having been detached
by Regt. Order No. 58 dated
Oct. 28, 1863.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G E Tyler

(358e) Copyist.

S. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Spencer

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Letter A, figure one, 2 pr. coat straps & canteen " - 54 cts.

* ☞ See endorsement on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

U.S. Colored Troops

I.	1	U.S.C.T.

John Spencer

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for 1 bayonet scabbard, 1 cartridge box plate, 1 gun sling, 1 waist belt, 1 waist belt plate, & 1 screw driver.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Philipsen

(358c) Copyist.

S. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John L Spencer

Prv., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Philipsen

(358c) Copyist.

S. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Spencer

Prv., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1864.*

Where Washington, D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: On detacht. service Regt. Ord. Sergt.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Philipsen

(858e) Copyist.

I | 1st | U.S.C.T.

John Spencer

Cor, Co. I, 1st Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July & Aug, 1864.

Station Camp at Deep Bottom Va

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Joined on the 19th April 1864.
Onduty attached service in the
Sharp Shooters, Co. 3rd Div
18th A.C. per Order No 66, Hdqrs
Dis 3rd Div 18th A.C. Camp
near Petersburg Va July 25th
1864

Book mark:

(344) Adams Copyist.

U.S. GENEALOGY

8 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Spencer

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U.S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks Absent sick in Hosp't 18 Army Corps since Oct 27/64

* See enrollment on last folio number-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Spencer

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mean

(358c) Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Spencer

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

S | . . 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Spencer

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D C *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Spencer

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 0.65/100 for C & G Equip

Due Gov't $ 100/100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Gelds-
boro N.C.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. Ackerman

(358c) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Spencer

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U.S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 0 65/100 for C + G, Equip

Due Gov't $ 00/100 for

Remarks: Mustered out under G.O. No 37 June 17/65. Due Ges Deaton Sutler 1st U.S.C.T. $41,00

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. Kirman

(358e) Copyist.

G / U.S.C.T.

John Skeuren

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Goldsboro N.C. June 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 17, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $ 85 36/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for Sam'l Eq & G.E lost 65 ct Due Geo Seaton Sutler 1st U.S.C.T. $41.00 Patient in Hosp't. Mustered out under G.O. 37 Hd Qrs. Dept. N.C. May 5/65 - Entitled to transportation (Cancelled)

Book mark: .....

Ballade

(849) Copyist.

JAN. 17.
6235649
To 1891

from place of discharge
to place of enrolment.

1 U.S.C.T.

John Spencer

Pvt., Co. "A", 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Roanoke Island N.C. Sept 29 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged June 17/65 G.O. No 37 Dated Hd Qrs Dept N.C. May 3/65.

Book mark: P.V.2. P.14.68 Mortonfile

Ackerman

(361) Copyist.

Surgeon's Office

P, Co. A, 7 Reg't M.S.C.I.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

John Spencer
Co "A"
1st U.S.C. Troops

Mr Ellerbrook

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

Mr Ellenbrook — Nov 11" , 1874

Vol. C. T., 187

Wanted in case of John Spencer Private, Co. A,
1st Reg't U. S. C. Troops - Period absent and
effects
M. R. for Mch & Apl/65 - Report him - Absent
without leave.

Respectfully,

A. J. Gn

E. A. Woodward
Chief Clerk.
Pr Walton

Adjutant General's Office.

Record Room
Nov. 19, 1874.

Vol. C. T., 187

Reply in case of John Spencer Pt, Co. A,
1st Reg't U. S. C. T.
C. Morning Report book shows May 1st 1865: Absent without leave.
May 3rd '65: Returned to Co. — June 4th '65: Sent to Hospital
with view of being discharged. — July 17 '65: Mustered out p. G.O. 37
Md Dp. Dept. N.C. of May 3rd '65.
C. Descript. book shows Discharged June 11th '65 p. G.O. 37 Dept. NC of May 5th/65.
No evidence of trial &c.
Said G.O. 37 does relate to Muster out
of sickly Soldiers &c per Tel. Instruction of War Dept.

N.F.

nc 11/65

1177

Shragne Wellington

Co. B, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Personal papers herein.

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6234749	26	
2	6246896	27	
3	6246996	28	
4	6247098	29	
5	6247192	30	
6	6247284	31	
7	6247374	32	
8	6247458	33	
9	6247556	34	
10	6247650	35	
11	6247742	36	
12	6247833	37	
13	6247926	38	
14	6247996	39	
15	9428323	40	
16	4322x970	41	
17	4322-3000	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

RD 428442
B 1643867
AS 17746833

L | 1" | U.S.C.T.

Wellington G. Sprague

Capt., Co....., 1" Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

(List of Commissioned Officers)

of the regiment named above.

Rank Capt.

Date of appointment Sept. 25, 1863.

Remarks:

F. D. Neal

(384) Copyist.

S. | 1 Regt. | U.S.C.T.

Wellington G. Sprague

Capt., Co....., 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Portsmouth, Va., Oct. 8, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 7, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 7, 1863.

Where Portsmouth, Va.

Period ..... years.

Remarks: Commissioned by the President, Mustered to date from date of joining for duty by order of War Dept.

Book mark:

C. H. Reed,

Copyist.

(336)

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Wellington G. Sprague

Capt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 3rd Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 7, 1863.*

Where Portsmouth Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed by the President Sept. 25/63. Joined for duty Oct 7/63. mustered from same date. Assigned co'd of Co Oct 7/63 Per Regt order No. 24 dated Hd Qrs U.S.C.T.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist

JAN. 17 6246896 ☆1891☆

Portsmouth Va. Oct. 7/63

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Wellington G. Sprague

Capt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 7, 1863.*

Where Portsmouth Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c) Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

× Wellington

William G. Sprague

Capt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1863*

Where Portsmouth Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for Service of enlisted Man as Servant from Feby 1st to the 31st rate $19 for 31 days

× Corrected by A. M. Evans, Ex'r.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

G. H. Jones, Jr. *Copyist.*

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Wellington G. Sprague

Capt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When October 7, 1863*

Where Portsmouth, Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for arms of enlisted Man as Servant from May 4 to June 15

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T. W. Jones, Jr
Copyist.

(358c)

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Wellington G. Sprague

Capt, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When October 7, 1863.*

Where Portsmouth, Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

T. H. Jones, Jr.
Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Wellington G. Sprague

Capt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When October 7, 1863.*

Where Portsmouth Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for Services of enlisted Man as Servant from May 1st 1864 to June 15 '64 Absent in Hospital, Wounded

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. H. Jones Jr Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Wellington G. Sprague

Capt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 7, 186 3.*

Where Portsmouth Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded
Stop for service of Enlisted
man as Sergt from May
4 to June 15/64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Willington G Sprague

Capt..., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864
(data much to 65)

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 7, 1863.*

Where Portsmouth Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded
Sick in hosp since of which
reason from May 1st to June
1st 1864

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858c)

L. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Wellington L. Sprague

Capt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.
(date March 8/65)

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 7, 1863.*

Where Portsmouth N H *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded
Stop for service of substitute
man from May 14 to
June 15 / 64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Somers

(858c) Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Washington G. Sprague

Capt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 7, 1863.*

Where Portsmouth Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded since
Aug 26/64. Slot for service
of substitute man from May
14 to June 15/64.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Sprague

(358c) Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Wellington G. Sprague

Capt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 7, 1863.*

Where Portsmouth, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Reported from absent sick June 9, 65,

Stop for 2 C.B.B. & Plates, 1 Tumbler 1 Band, Pounch, 10 Cones & Tear Spring: Pay due for responsibility of Co: properly for March & April 64. $20.00

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. Clement

(358c) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Wellington G. Sprague

Capt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 7, 1863.*

Where Portsmouth *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Pay due for responsibility of Co. property for March & April 64.

Stop for 2 C. B. B. Plates, 1 Tumbler & Band Spring Punch, 10 Cones, 1 Lever Spring & 1 Tr.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. A. Williams

(358c) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Wellington G. Sprague

Capt. ..., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Roanoke Isld. N.C., Sept. 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept. 29, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Staff for Ordnance $4.70

Extra pay due for responsibility for Co. property. from March 1st April 64. $20.00

Extra pay for paper due 2 months.

Book mark: .....

J. A. Stewart

(361) *Copyist.*

L | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Wellington G. Sprague

Capt. Regt. U.S. Colored Troops

Appears on

General Order

No. 65, dated War Department, Adjutant General's Office, June 22, 1867.

Appointed to be

Major

BY BREVET

in the Volunteer Force, Army of the United States, for gallant conduct before Petersburg, Virginia, and for general good conduct and meritorious services.

To date from March 13, 1865.

O. D. Moses

(400) Copyist.

S. | 1 | U.S.C.T

Wellington G. Sprague

Capt. 1 Regt. U.S. Colored Troops.

Appears on

General Order

No. 65, dated War Department, Adjutant General's Office, June 22, 1867.

Appointed to be

Lieutenant Colonel

BY BREVET

in the Volunteer Force, Army of the United States, for gallant conduct before Petersburg, Virginia, and for general good conduct and meritorious services.

To date from Mch. 13, 1865.

L. Herrera.

(400) Copyist.

Sprague Wellington G.

Capt. Co. H, 1 Reg't U.S.C.I

21 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 1
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 4
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information 14
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1837

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
FIRST INFANTRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☒ 22 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

Sprague, Worthington &
Co

26

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, D. C., Oct. 16th, 1863.

Sir:

I am directed to inform you that on account of irregularities in the Muster into service, of the nature of which the officer who made the muster-in has been notified, of Wellington G. Sprague as a Capt. in the 1st Regt. of Ustate. Colord Volunteers, made by Capt. A. Stevens Asst. Com'y of Musters, 18th Inf. on the 8th day of Oct., 1863, to date from the 7th day of Oct., 1863, the Muster-in will, until further orders, date from the 8th day of Oct., 1863.

I am, sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,

Lewis Thomas
Assistant Adjutant General.

(30)

To the
Commanding Officer
1st Regt. U States Cold. Vols

W.G.

I Col. John H. Holman Commanding
the 1st Regt U.S. Colored Troops do solemnly
swear that Captain Hellington G. Sprague
joined the Regiment for duty on the Seventh
day of October 1863 at Portsmouth Virginia

~~Signed~~ John H Holman
Col. Comdg.
1st U.S. Colored Troops

Sworn to and subscribed
before me this 3d
day of Nov. 1863
at Portsmouth Virginia
Myron W Smith
1st Lieut & Adjt. 1st U.S.C.T.

S — 337 — 1864

U.S. Genl. Hosp.
L. B. S. 12. Orders Oct. 1864
Fortress Monroe Va

October 9th 1864

S — 108 fld — 1864

G. W. Sprague Capt.
1st U.S.C.T.

Requesting leave of
absence for Twenty Days

Oct 10 - 1864

H. D. C. Dept Va & N.C.
In the field Va Oct 13th/64

Respectfully forwarded. The case
does not come
within the general orders
allowing leaves

Head Qrs Dep't Va & N.C.
Oct 13th 1864

Your attention is
invited to the
certificate of
Chas. McCormick
Surgeon U.S.A.
Med. Dir. Dept.

Granted 20 days

M. G. Sprague
Capt. 1. U.S.C.T.

U. S. General Hospital
Fortress Monroe Va
October 9th 1864

E. W. Smith
Lt. Col. & Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Sir

I have the honor to request a Leave of Absence for Twenty Days granted upon the Accompanying Surgeons Certificate.

I am Sir
Very Respectfully
Your Ob. Svt.
Wellington G. Sprague
Capt. 1st U. S. Col'd Troops.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

L. A. S. 12. (Boyles) Oct. 1864

U. S. Genl. Hospital
Fortress Monroe Va
October 9th 1864

Gen'l McClellan U. S. Army
Inchange of Hospital

Certificate of Disability
in case of W. G. Sprague
Capt 1st N. S. C. T.

8 108 fld 1804

Hillington G. Sprague Capt. 1st U.S.C.T.
having applied for a certificate on which to
ground an application for leave of absence, I
do hereby certify that I have carefully examined
this Officer and find that he is suffering from
a Gun shot wound of the right side (flesh) received
in action - and has been incapacitated for
service for the past six weeks -

And that in consequence thereof, he is,
in my opinion, unfit for duty.

I further declare my belief that he will
not be able to resume his duties in a less period
than thirty days -

Dated at
U.S. Gen. Hosp -
Fortress Monroe Va
Officers Division
October 9th 1864

E. McGillicuddy.
Asst. Surgeon U.S. Army
In Charge Hospital

Hd. Qrs. Dept. Va & N. C.
Army of the James
In the Field Va. Oct. 14, 1864

S. O. 290

Maj. Genl. Benj. F. Butler
per Ed. N. Smith A.A.G.

Grants leave of absence of
twenty (20) days to Capt.
Wellington S. Sprague of
this regiment.

Rec'd Hd Qrs. 21st U.S.C.T. Oct. 15. 1864

Head Quarters Department of Virginia and North Carolina,

ARMY OF THE JAMES,

In the Field, Va., October 14th, 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No 290.

EXTRACT.

7. *Leaves of Absence to go out of the Department are hereby granted to the following named Officers:*

Captain H. G. Sprague, 1st U. S. C. Troops
for twenty (20) days,
on account of wounds recvid in action.

By Command of Major General BUTLER.

Ed. Smith

Assistant Adjutant General.

C. O. 1st U.S.C.T. Hdqrs
Co. G. 18th U.S.C.T.

Sprague Welling &
Capt 1 U.S.C.T.

Shiloh near Pittsburg
Tennessee May 11th 1865

Capt A. Rich
Asst Adjt Genl
Chief Quartermaster
Dept of the Cumberland

Sir

I have the honor to report that I left my present leave of absence the 16th inst. & intended to have reached Jeffersonville by that time; but the day previous to my intended departure was taken ill. This compelled me to get another furlough for twenty days & shall undoubtedly join my command within that time, unless I learn the regiment is to be disbanded shortly & then in June. Not having had any communication with my regiment, after being wounded, my ordnance account is very muddled, which renders my journey there almost imperative

Allow Capt Frank Pyne forward the receipts of the Ordnance & J. M. Stones of my Company to me at U.S. General Hospital Annapolis Md. in care of the Surgeon in Charge, requesting him

to keep them subject to my orders.
As soon as possible I will forward
invoices. All this however will be
unnecessary unless the regiment
is to be mustered out - do about that
a trip there would be useless Expense.
I have received that recommend
which you so kindly forwarded to
Gradison for me & feel very grateful
for it. Please give my kindest
regards to Colonel Holmes & Wife
I have the honor to be Sir
Very Respectfully
Your Obdt Servt
Willington G Sprague
Capt 1st U. S. C. T.

War Dept.
June 16. 1865
S. O. 309
Musters Capt. W. G. Sprague
out of service from May
15. 1865

Sprague, Wellington G.
Cincinnati
Copy & file

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 309.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, June 16th, 1865.

(Extract.)

* * * * *

38. Under the provisions of General Orders, No. 82, May 6th, 1865, from this Office, the following officers are hereby mustered out and honorably discharged the service of the United States, to take effect May 15th, 1865, on account of their services being no longer required, and physical disability, from wounds received in action. They will receive no final payments, until they have satisfied the Pay Department that they are not indebted to the Government :—

Captain *Willington G. Sprague*, 1st U. S. Colored Troops.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E D Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General.

RECEIVED
JUN 24 1865
HD. QRS. DEPT. VA.

RECD
HD QRS
10TH A.C.
1865
JUN 23

C.O. 1st U.S. Col'd Troops
Hist. Off. of N.O.

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 416.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, August 2d, 1865.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

O. K. -

30. So much of Special Orders, No. 309, of June 16th, 1865, from this Office, as mustered out and honorably discharged Captain *Wellington G. Sprague*, 1st U. S. Colored Troops, from the service of the United States, under the provisions of General Orders, No. 82, May 6th, 1865, from this Office, on account of physical disability, and his services being no longer required, is hereby revoked, he having reported in good health to his regiment prior to the date of said Order.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Colonel Foster Duplicate Noted

War Dept. A. G. O.
Aug. 2. 1865

G. O. 416,
Secretary of War

Revokes order mustering
out Capt. H. G. Spiegel

Rec'd Aug 3. 1865

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 416.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, August 2d, 1865.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

30. So much of Special Orders, No. 309, of June 16th, 1865, from this Office, as mustered out and honorably discharged Captain *Wellington G. Sprague*, 1st U. S. Colored Troops, from the service of the United States, under the provisions of General Orders, No. 82, May 6th, 1865, from this Office, on account of physical disability, and his services being no longer required, is hereby revoked, he having reported in good health to his regiment prior to the date of said Order.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E D Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General.

RECEIVED
AUG 16 1865
HD. QRS. DEPT. NORTH.

6 Co 1st U S Cold Troops
Thro Dept of North Carolina

2 Med Exam 65

Medical Directors Office
Washington DC Aug 7/65

J. V. D. Middleton
Asst. Surg. U.S.V.

States that Capt.
W. G. Sprague 1st
U.S. Col. Troops applies
for medical treatment.
Referred to Thomas
Antisell Surg. U.S.V. for
report & recommendation.

Office Surg Attdg Dist Wash. Off
Washington DC Aug 7/65

Respectfully returned.
Capt. W. G. Sprague
has been carefully examined.
He is suffering from
debility - the result of
Bilious Remittent Fever
contracted July 1st 65.
He is at present unfit
for duty with his
regiment. It is there-
fore recommended that
he be instructed to report
to this Office for medical
treatment for five (5)
days.

Thomas Antisell
Surgeon U.S.V.
Attdg Surgeon

Respy returned.
Bvt Col. Antisell
U.S.V. will take
the name of Capt
Sprague U.S.C.T. on
the books of his
office for treat-
ment. In the
event of his
non-appearance
at this office
by

J. V. Middleton
Asst Surg
Attdg Surgeon
U.S.A.

Aug 7th 65

(E.B. 302 Aug 7th 1865.)

Medical Director's Office,

Washington, D. C. *Aug 7* 1865.

Capt. W. G. Sprague Co K 1st Regt. V.T.
applies for Medical treatment.

Respy referred to Bvt Lt Col & Surgeon
Medical Auditor U.S.A. for report and
recommendation

L. P. Dunbar
Surgeon U.S.A.
Med. Dir.

Claims of Capt. W. G. Sprague
222 & Bl 14 815

Camp 1st U. S. C. Troops
Roanoke Island N.C. Aug 23 1865

Sprague H. G.
Capt. H Co. 1st U.S.C. Troops

Application for a furlough of twenty (20) days in the case of Private Thomas Locks of his Company.

F.B. No 35- D.N.C. 8-30-65.
Total no. men present - 610
Total no. men on furlough - 23
No. applications forwarded not yet acted upon 0

John H. Holman
Col. Comdg

Hd. Qrs. 1st U. S. Col'd Troops
Roanoke Island N.C. Aug 23 1865

Respectfully forwarded.
Approved
John H. Holman
Col. Comdg

Headquarters Paines Division
District of Newbern
Newbern N.C. August 26th 1865

Respectfully forwarded.

Approved

C. J. Paine

Bvt Maj Gen Comdg

20 days
Cae

Thomas Locks
Pvt. 1st U.S.C.T.

1st U.S. Colored Troops
Roanoke Island N.C.
Aug. 25th 1864.

Thos. A. Carleton
Asst Adj Genl. D.N.C.

Sir

I have the honor to request that a furlough of Twenty (20) days be granted Private Thomas Socks Co. "H" 1st U.S.C. Troops. Private Socks enlisted at the organization of the regiment and has never received a furlough. He is a faithful man.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servant
Wellington G. Sprague
Capt 1st U.S.C.T. Comdg. Co. "H"

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

The slip hereto attached is a stub from "Requisition for Transportation Book," Department of Washington.

U. S. REQUISITION FOR TRANSPORTATION.

No. 413 Date: April 9th 1865

For Capt Hy Abrams

Reg't 1st Pa Cav

From Richmond Va

To Richmond Va

Nature of Service: Ord Gen

Accompanied Express

Sprague, W. G.

Capt, Co. ----, 1 Reg't U.S.C.T.

Leave of Absence Papers

(File mark: 192 C. T. L. A. B., 186 .)

Cannot be found on Leave of Absence File. Investigation shows that the papers were disposed of as indicated below:

Returned ----------

Filed with ----------

Not found

Leave of Absence
transferred to
Personal Paper files

Sprague W. G.

Capt, Co. ----, 1st Reg't W. S. G.

Leave of Absence Papers

(File mark: 8108 C. T. L. A. B., 1864.)

Cannot be found on Leave of Absence File. Investigation shows that the papers were disposed of as indicated below:

Returned ----------

Filed with ----------

Ckd to Adj.

Not found

Leave of Absence
transferred to
Personal Paper files

Sprague, Wm.

Capt, Co. ----, 1 Reg't Wash. T.

Leave of Absence Papers

(File mark: S 5 C. T. L. A. B., 1865.)

Cannot be found on Leave of Absence File. Investigation shows that the papers were disposed of as indicated below:

Returned ----------

Filed with ----------

Ch'f to A.G.

Wm Sprague

Leave of Absence
transferred to
Personal Paper files

Spragux, Wash.

Capt., Co. ....., 1 Reg't W. C. T.

Leave of Absence Papers

(File mark: S 11 C. T. L. A. B., 1865.)

Cannot be found on Leave of Absence File. Investigation shows that the papers were disposed of as indicated below:

Returned .....

Filed with .....

Ch'd to A.G.

Wolfenden

Leave of Absence
transferred to
Personal Paper files

Sprague, 10, 4.

Capt., Co....., 1 Reg't Wecs

Leave of Absence Papers

(File mark S 23 C. T. L. A. B., 186 5.)

Cannot be found on Leave of Absence File. Investigation shows that the papers were disposed of as indicated below:

Returned .....

Filed with .....

Ch'd to Adjt Genl

Mar 6 1865

Leave of Absence
transferred to
Personal Paper files

Sprague, W. G.

Capt, Co. ----, 1 Reg't W. V. V. I.

Leave of Absence Papers

(File mark: S 29 C. T. L. A. B., 186 5.)

Cannot be found on Leave of Absence File. Investigation shows that the papers were disposed of as indicated below:

Returned ----------

Filed with ----------

Ckd to A. G.

Leave of Absence
transferred to
Personal Paper files

Sprague, W.G.

Capt, Co. ----, 1 Reg't W.V.C.A.

Leave of Absence Papers

(File mark S 35 C. T. L. A. B., 186 5.)

Cannot be found on Leave of Absence File. Investigation shows that the papers were disposed of as indicated below:

Returned ----------

Filed with ----------

Ch'd to A.G.

Hoffman

Leave of Absence
transferred to
Personal Paper files

Sprague, Wm.

Capt, Co. ----, 1 Reg't Wash. T.

Leave of Absence Papers

(File mark: A 43 C. T. L. A. B., 186 .)

Cannot be found on Leave of Absence File. Investigation shows that the papers were disposed of as indicated below:

Returned ----------

Filed with ----------

Ord to Adj.

Wm Hammond

Leave of Absence
transferred to
Personal Paper files

Sprague, W. G.

Capt, Co. ——, 1 Reg't W. V. G.

Leave of Absence Papers

(File mark 150 C. T. L. A. B., 1865.)

Cannot be found on Leave of Absence File. Investigation shows that the papers were disposed of as indicated below:

Returned ——————————————————

Filed with ——————————————————

Rec'd to A. G.

Leave of Absence
transferred to
Personal Paper files

Sprague W. G.

Capt, Co. ——, 1 Reg't W. Vols.

Leave of Absence Papers

(File mark: 899 C. T. L. A. B., 186 .)

Cannot be found on Leave of Absence File. Investigation shows that the papers were disposed of as indicated below:

Returned ——————————————————

Filed with ——————————————————

Ch'g'd to A.G.

Mulford

Leave of Absence
transferred to
Personal Paper files

U.S. Pension Bureau

Griggs. Jeffries

Co B, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Inmate | Inmate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 3 4 8 3 1	26	
2	6 2 3 7 7 0 6	27	
3	6 2 3 7 7 8 9	28	
4	6 2 3 7 8 8 7	29	
5	6 2 3 7 9 8 3	30	
6	6 2 3 8 0 8 0	31	
7	6 2 3 8 1 7 7	32	
8	6 2 3 8 2 7 0	33	
9	6 2 3 8 3 6 7	34	
10	6 2 3 8 4 6 5	35	
11	6 2 3 8 5 6 1	36	
12	6 2 3 8 6 5 5	37	
13	6 2 3 8 7 5 0	38	
14	6 2 3 8 8 4 5	39	
15	6 2 3 8 9 3 6	40	
16	9 0 5 8 2 9 2	41	
17	M. S. 1154295	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: M. S. 1154295

See also

D. 1364615 Pumm.
D. 2548581 And cont
D. 1154295
D. 2554552 And cont

LIBRARY

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Jefferson Spriggs

, Co. S, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Mulatto

Eyes Brn; hair Blk

Where born Charles Co, Md

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 3, 186 3.

Where Mason's Island

By whom Col Holman, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Single, Resident and
P.O. address of family
Charles Co Md. Mustered out Sept 29/65
POW 1/9/64 C.S., Edgar Depot
Ill.

(383g) Copyist.

U.S. COLORED TROOPS

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Jefferson Spriggs

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Washington D.C. July 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 12, 186 .

Where Washington

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: W.S. 11547295

Prewitt

Copyist.

ALBERT TEA

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Jefferson Spriggs

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1863.*

Where Masons Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Johnson

(358c)

Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Jefferson Spriggs

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 186 .*

Where Mason's Island. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Scherick

(358c) Copyist.

ALBERT TEA COMPANY

Co | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Jefferson Spriggs

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 186 .*

Where Muscoe Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Colored

Copyist.

Ancestry.com

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Jefferson Spriggs

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A W Allen

Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Jefferson Spriggs

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1863.*

Where Mason's Isl'd.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Knapsack, 33, 2 Blanket straps, 11, 1 canteen, 41.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A W Allen

(358c)

Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Jefferson Spriggs

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1863.*

Where Mason's Isl'd, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop haversack, 33, 2 blanket straps, 11, canteen, 41.

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A W Allen

(368c) Copyist.

U.S. Colored Troops

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Jefferson Spriggs

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1863.*

Where Main's Isld, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop haversack. 49 Canteen. 41, 2 gr ct straps. 11.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A W Allen

(358c) *Copyist.*

S.	1	U.S.C.T.

Jefferson Spriggs

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1863.*

Where Masons Isld. Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Magee

(368c) Copyist.

LIBERTY

S. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Pvt Jefferson Spriggs

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3., 1863.*

Where Masons Isld. Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Magee

(368c)

Copyist.

ANCESTRY.COM

S. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Jefferson Spriggs

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1863.*

Where Mason's Isld, Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick, left on Steamer Champion Jany. 12/65.

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Magee

(358c)

Copyrist.

L. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Jefferson Spriggs

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1863.*

Where Masons Isld. Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Magee

Copyist.

RECEIVED

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Jefferson Spriggs

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1863.*

Where Mason Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Jenkins

Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Jefferson Spriggs

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1863.*

Where Miss. Delta *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Pulliam

Copyist.

(368c)

D | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Jefferson Spriggs

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Roanoke Isl'd N.C., Sept 29 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 29 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 3, 1864; drawn since $ 75 21/100

Due soldier $ ---- 100; due U. S. $ ---- 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ---- 100

Per S.O. 101 War Dept C.S.

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ ---- 100; due $ 100 ---- 100

Remarks: Fin Apl'g for Extra pay due prior to Jan 1, 1864

Book mark: 190 P.M.G. Nov 24/65 x

Perkins

Copyist.

(361)

X Over

JAN.17
6238936
☆1891☆

V. 217. B221. 75

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Jefferson Spriggs

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: M.S. 1154295

The Military Secretary's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Aug. 9, 1906.

It has this day (Aug. 9, 1906,) been determined by this Department from the records & from information furnished by the Auditor for the War Dept. that the above named man was enrolled July 3, 1863.

W. W. Gibson

(M. S. O. 186)

Copyist.

1179

Stanley Henry

Co B, 1 U.S. Colrd Inf.

Personal papers herein.

8th Corporal	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6237453	26	
2	623 7537	27	
3	623 7675	28	
4	6237791	29	
5	623 7889	30	
6	623 7985	31	
1	6238082	32	
1	6238179	33	
1	62 3827 2	34	
10	62 3836 9	35	
11	6238467	36	
12	6238563	37	
12	6238657	38	
14	6238951	39	
15	6238861	40	
16	6235574	41	
17	6238970	42	
18	905-8206	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Stanley

Corpl, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 3/4 inches.

Complexion Mulatto right cheek Large scar, on

Eyes Grey; hair Blk

Where born Westchester Pa

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 19, 1863.

Where Washington

By whom Birdsall, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Single / Residence and P.O. address at family Georgetown D.C. / Reduced to the ranks July 5 1863, by Reg'l Order No 16, / Discharged for Physical Disability June 26/65 at U.S. G.H. Mt Pleasant Pa

(383o) Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Stanley

Sergt, Co. B, 1 Reg't D. C. Col'd Infantry.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Washington, D.C., May 19, 1863.

Muster-in to date May 19, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S Colored Infantry.

* Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(3566)

Schenck

Copyright.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Stanley

Corp'l, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 19 to June 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*Corrected by A.M. Evans, Ex'r.

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Schenck

(358c) (Copyist.

U.S. COLORED TROOPS.

M | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Stanley

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 17, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. Theisich

(358c)

Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Stanley

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Schenck

(358c)

Copyrist.

A | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Stanly

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Extra issue of 1 Haversack 5.6. 1 Canteen 44 = $1.00

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Schenck

(358c) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Stanly

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppages Haversack .56.

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A W Allen

(368c) Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Stanley

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A W Allen

(358c)

Copyist.

1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Stanley

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A W Allen

(358c)

Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Stanley

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, DC *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before April 19/61.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A W Allen

(358c) Copyist.

S. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Stanley

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before Apl. 19/61. Extra pay due prior to Jan. 1/64. Stop Haversack, canteen, Letter & number. #1 14

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Magee

(358c)

Copyist.

U.S. Pat. Office.

S. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Stanley

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free. Slosh Haversack, Canteen, Cartridge & Number $1 14

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Magee

(358c)

Copyist.

THE FAMILY HISTORY

S. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Stanley

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before Apl. 19/61. Extra pay due prior to Jany 1/64. Absent sick at Chapins Farm Va. since Jan. 3/65. Left Haversack. Canteen (over)

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Magee

(358c)

Copyist.

JAN. 17 6238563 ☆1891☆

Letter & wiper #/ 11

U.S. Pension Office

S. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Stanley

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl., 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 186 3.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 1 14/100 for C & G. Equipage

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Remarks: Free &c. Absent Sick in Hosp. since Jan. 3/63.

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Magee

Copyist.

D | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Stanley

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 1 14/100 for Comp'n Gov Equipt'n

Due Gov't, $ /100 for

Remarks: Rec'd Absent sick in Hospt at Hampton Va since Jan 3. /65

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Parker

(388c)

Copyist.

D | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Stanley

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1865.*

Where Washington DC *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 1 14/100 for Cras & Gun Equip

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Remarks: Discharged at Fort Monroe Va June 26/65 on Surg Certif of disability Patient at the U S Gen Hos Ft Monroe Va

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Patrick

(358c) Copyist.

S. / Reg't U.S.C.T.

Henry Stanley

Pvt Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Ft Monroe, Va., June 26 1865.

Muster-out to date June 26, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never settled, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 34 77/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for C. & E. $34 77/100 Free born or born Apr. 19. 1861. Extra pay due prior to Jan. 1. 64. Mustered out by order of War Dep't dated May 3. 65. Patient in U. S. Genl Hosp. Ft Monroe, Va

Book mark:

B J Cooke
Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Stanley

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Roanoke Isl'd Va Sept 29 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged for Physical Disability July 26/65 at U.S. Hospt Ft Monroe Va

Book mark: 139 8 Wis. Mar 13/65 +

Parkins

Copyist.

(361)

+ over

JAN.17 6238970 ☆1891☆

Market- out Roll on fill

Stanly, Henry

C, Co. B, 1 Reg't U.S.C.Ir.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges 1	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Charges and Specification

Stanley

Hd Qrs 1st U.S.C.T.
Plymouth N.C
Aug 15th 1863,

Lt Col G. G. Thorton
1st U.S.C.T. will constitute
the Court to try the
accused on the within
Charges & Specifications
Lt W. W. Rob Houston
will act as Recorder

By Order of
John W. Holman
Col. Comdg

M. A. Smith
Adjutant

Do

On all the within
Charges and Specifications
the prisoner
plead "Guilty"

Sentence.

The Court do therefore
Sentence Private Henry
Stanley. Co. B. 1st U.S.
Colored Troops to be
Confined in the Guard house
for the period of Fifteen days
and to be taken out between
the hours of Eight and Eleven
o'clock A.M. and between
the hours of Two and Five
o'clock P.M. Each day
and Marched under Guard
in front of the Guard house
with a Knapsack of twenty
pounds weight on his back.
And to be fed on bread and
water alone two days out of
three. The third day to have
half rations of meat.

G. G. Martin Lt Col

Lt. W. W. C. Houston
Recorder

Head Quarters 1st U.S.C.T.
Plymouth, Aug 17th 1863

The Sentence of the Court is
Approved and will be
Carried into Execution

By Order of
John W. Holman
Col. Comdg

M. A. Smith
Adjutant

Faded Writing

Faded Writing

1180

S. Dana James

Co F, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Personal papers herein.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 6244717	26
2 6244816	27
3 6244931	28
1 6245048	29
5 905-8747	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Lt. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James St. Dana

_____, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Blk.

Eyes Blk.; hair Blk.

Where born Canada West

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 20, 186 4.

Where Brooklyn, N.Y.

By whom Capt. Rodgers; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Joined as a recruit from depot March 2, 1865 Received at enlistment $100.00. Died at the Garrison Hospital, Fort Hatteras, Hatteras Inlet N.C. July 10, 1865, of Chronic Diarrhea. Final statements forwarded A.G.O. September 5, 1865

A. L. Ames

(383g) Copyist.

L | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James St. Dana.

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .*

Where .....*

Period .....years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't $.....100 for .....

Remarks: Joined as a Recruit from Depot Mch 2/65 Enlistment papers not yet received

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

E. A. Brown.

(358c) Copyist.

8 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James H. Dana

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .*

Where .....*

Period ..... years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't $.....100 for .....

Remarks: Joined as a Recruit from Depot March 3 1865 Enlistment papers not received.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Edmundson

(358c) *Copyist.*

U.S. Army Heritage & Education Center

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James St. Dana

Srid , Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 20, 1864.*

Where Brooklyn NY *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Died on Post Hosp't. Hatteras Inlet NC July 10/65 (Mustered in Sept. 20/64 at Brooklyn N.Y.)

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) *Copyist.*

LIBRARY

D | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James St. Dana

Lieut., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Roanoke Is. N.C. Sept 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died in Hospl Fort Hatteras NC July 10/65

Book mark: .....

Edwards

Copyist.

St. Dana, James

Q, Co. G, 1 Regt U.S.C. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Cof

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

James St. Dana

1st Lt Reg't of Ar. S. C. Troops

VOLUNTEERS.

Dist July 10. 1865

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

Edmond Rofs Jr.

ADJUTANT GEN'LS OFFICE. 1865

GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Sept 14 1865
Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that James St Dana a Female of Captain H.H. Brown's Company (F) of the 1st Regiment of N. S. C. Infy VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Canada West, ~~State of~~ _____, aged 22 years; 6 feet 1 inches high; Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a _____, having joined the company on its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt. Rodgers Asst Pro Marshall, at Brooklyn N.Y, on the 20th day of September, 186 4 to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of three years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the Field to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death. Died in the Garrison Hospital Fort Hatteras Hatteras Inlet N.C. July 10 1865 of Chronic Diarrhea.

The said James St. Dana never was ~~last~~ paid by Paymaster _____ to include the _____ day of _____, 186 , and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received _____ 100 dollars, advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; also, for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____ 100 dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA CLOTHING received in kind from Capt H H Brown and for other stoppages, viz:

_____

_____ amounting to Thirty-nine 99 100 dollars; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Hatteras Inlet, this 2nd day of September, 1865.

H. H. Brown

Capt 1st N. S. C Inf'y

Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95.]

He is entitled when being mustered in $13 00

1865 No. 99

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Late of Company "F"

Volunteers, who died at Fort Hatteras N.C.

on the 10th *day of* July 1865.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
AUG 9 1865

Inventory of the effects of James St. Dana late a Private of Captain H. H. Brown's Company "F" of the 1st Regiment of N. S. C. Troops Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Brooklyn in the State of New York on the 20th day of September 1864, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 20 day of September 1864, at Brooklyn N. Y. in Company F, 1st Regiment of N. S. C. Troops Volunteers, to serve three years or during the war; he was born in Canada West in ~~the State~~ of ——; he was 27 years of age, 6 feet 1 inches high, Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a ——; he died in Hospital, at Fort Hatteras Hatteras Inlet N.C. on the 10th day of July 1865, by reason of Chronic Diarrhea.

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers		No Effects	
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of ——, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of —— at —— to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

H. H. Brown
Capt 1st N. S. C. Troops
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Hatteras Inlet N.C.

DATE: Sept. 2nd 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

1181 J. Wallace

Sterling. Wallace Co F. 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Personal papers herein.

2nd Lieutenant	2nd Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6234750	26	
2	6237713	27	
3	6237811	28	
4	6237909	29	
5	6238007	30	
6	6238107	31	
7	6238289	32	
8	6238950	33	
9	942 8360	34	
10	S 133 - C.T. - 1863	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: { 1. 441 C.T. 78. with S 133 - C.T. - 1863.

See also 28 N.Y. Inf. 9 N.Y. H. Art.

UNCLASSIFIED

0 938 972 Ammo
RKO 423089
U.S. P.O. Cmte. Ext. 12/19 Rec

1st Regiment

S | 1" | **U.S.C.T.**

Wallace M. Sterling

2d Lieut., Co....., 1" Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

(List of Commissioned Officers)

of the regiment named above.

Rank 2d Lieut.

Date of appointment Aug. 20, 1863.

Remarks: Discharged on resignation S.O. 224 Hd Qrs Dept. Va. & N.C. Aug. 16-1864

F. K. Neale

(384) **Copyist.**

S. | 1 Regt. U.S.C.T.

Wallace M. Sterling

2d Lt., Co. ——, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Portsmouth, Va. Oct. 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept. 16, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 16, 1863

Where Portsmouth, Va.

Period ——— years.

Remarks: Commissioned by the President, Mustered to date from date of joining for duty by order of War Dept.

Book mark: S 133 - C.T. - 1863.

A. M. Reed.

Copyist.

(336)

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Wallace M. Sterling

2 Lt., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .*

Where .....*

Period ..... years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Apt. by the President Aug. 29/63. Accepted Aug. 29/63. Reported for duty Sept. 16/63.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Sherrick

(358c) Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Wallace M. Sterling

2 Lt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .*

Where .....*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: Appt. by the President Aug. 20/63. Relieved from Command of Co. Nov. 4/63.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Scheriok

(358c) Copyist.

Ancestry

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Wallace M. Sterling

2 Lieut, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 20, 1863.*

Where Appointed by the President

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Owing to irregularities of muster my pay was stopped from Sept 16, 1863, to Oct 17, 1863. The muster having been corrected by War Dept pay is now due me for that Lover

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A W Allen

(358c) *Copyist.*

U.S. PATENT OFFICE.

JAN. 17 6237909 ☆1891☆

time one month, was
in command of company
during that time.

LIBRARIES

6 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Wallace M. Sterling

2 Lieut., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Appointed by the President, 186 .*

Where *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Owing to irregularities of muster my pay was stopped from Sept 16, 1863, to Oct 17, 1863, muster having been corrected by War Dept pay is due me for the said time. War command- Lovell

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A Wallen

(358c)

Copyist.

JAN. 17 6238007 ©1891

ing company during
that time.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Wallace M Sterling

2 Lt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Appointed by the President, 186 .*

Where *

Period ..... years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Owing to irregularities of muster in roll this officer's pay was stopped from Sept 16/63 to Oct 17/64. Muster was corrected by letter from the Adjutant Gen. Lovell

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

a Wallen

(358c)

Copyist.

JAN. 17 1865 ☆

6238102

☆ 1891 ☆

Office dated Jan 5, 1864;
according to instructions
from P. M. Gen., U.S.A.,
the above remarks are
entered and pay claimed.
Was in command of
company during the
time.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Wallace M. Sterling

2 Lt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Appointed by the President, 186 .*

Where *

Period years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged for physical disability by SO 224 dated Hd Qrts Dept Va & N C Aug 14/64.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A W Allen

(368c)

Copyist.

V | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Wallace G. Sterling

2 Lieut, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Roanoke Isl'd N.C., Sept 29 1865.

Muster-out to date ----------, 186 .

Last paid to ----------, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ----------, 186 ; drawn since $ ----- 100

Due soldier $ ----- 100 ; due U. S. $ ----- 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ----- 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ----- 100

Bounty paid $ ----- 100 ; due $ ----- 100

Remarks: Discharged for Physical Disability S.O. 224 dated Hd Qrs Dept Va & N.C. Aug 16/64 Filed with Wallace M. Sterling.

Book mark: I. 464 C.T. 78

---

(361) Perkins
Copyist.

LIBRARIES

S. | 1. | Ufe T.

Wallace M. Stulung.

2 Lieut, Co. ..., 1st Reg't Ufe Troops.

NOTATION

Book mark: S. 1441 – E. T. 1878
S. 133. E. T. 1863.

Division

Record and Pension ~~Office~~,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, September 14th, 1889.

See also C. A. 28. Ny. Vols.
and C. B. 9. Ny. Hy. Arty.

A. M. Muzzy

Copyist.

Sterling Wallace M.

27, Co. ....., .../ Reg't M.S.C.A.

3 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements .....
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A. .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates / .....
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers	Resignations / .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. .....
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination .....
Confinemcnt	Misc. Information / .....
Contracts	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects	Personal Reports .....
Desertion	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty	Transportation .....
.....	.....

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1837

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
FIRST INFANTRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☑ 5 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

I Col John H. Holman commanding the 1st Regt
U S Colord Troops do solemnly swear that
2d Lieut Wallace M Sterling joined the Regiment
for duty on the 16th day of September 1863

John H. Holman
Col Comdg 1st U.S. Colored Troops

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 3d day of Nov 1863
Myron W Smith
1st Lieut &
Adjt 1st U S Colord Troops

Nine Grantes 1st U.S.C.T. corps
In the field Va
July 23rd 1864

Willoughby H.B.
Asst Surg 1st
Pa Cavalry

2.83 3y 10m, 18d a.e.

Certificate of Disability on
which to base resignation in
the case of 2d Lt O. M. Sabin
1st U.S.C.T.

This certificate is
very important. This
Officer gives no evidence
of Mental aberration
but is physically unsound
and is extremely unfit
to discipline him for
Military duty. and this
physical disability is
permanent. and should
debar him from ever
entering again the
service.
V. S. Barnes
Surg. U.S. Vols
3rd D. 9th A.C.

3rd D. 9th A.C. Surg. U.S. Vols

{ H.d Qrs 1st Reg. U S Col'd Troops
Near Petersburg Va. July 13th 1864

Wallace M. Sterling, 2d Lt. Co. B. 1st Reg. U.S. col'd Troops, having applied for a certificate, on which to ground his Resignation: I do hereby certify, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that he is suffering from great Mental depression, caused by his having, by accident, caused the death of a Sister, more than a year ago; since which time he has had fits of Mental Disturbance, being at times partially Insane — I further declare my belief, that if this Officer remains in the Service, his disease will become permanent and that Reason will be completely lost —

{ H. W. Willoughby Asst. Surg.
1st U.S.C.T. in Chge

S. 35 C.F.R.B. 1864

18th A. C. Hospital July 22d 1864

S 8.3 3d Div. 18th A. C.

8.9 1864 1864

Sterling W. M.

S. 2d Lt. 1st U.S. Colored Troops

1864.

Tenders his resignation on account of ill health

~~Ward 2d 33/63 A.G.~~

Head Quarters 1st U.S.C.T.

In the Field Va July 25/64

Respectfully forwarded approved.

This Officer has been unfit for duty for nearly five months

Endorsed Surgeons Certificate referred to—

Lieut. Colonel

Comdg

1 Enclosure

Rec'd Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Va. & N.C. Aug 16 1864

Hd Qrs 1st Brig 3d Div 18th A.C.

In the field Va July 26th 1864

Respectfully forwarded

Approved

Lieut Col Commanding

Hd. Qrs. 3d Div. 18th A. C.

In the Field Va. July 27th 64

Respectfully forwarded approved.

John H. Holman

Col. Commdg

Hd Qrs 18th A.C.

July 27th 1864

Respectfully referred to board of Examination now in Session at Corps base Hospital. This Officer will appear for examination on Friday 29th inst at 3 O'Clock P.M.

By Command of

Maj Gen Ord

Wm Rupert Jr

Maj & A.A.G.

Rec'd Hdqrs 18th Army Corps July 29/64

Hd. Qrs. 3d Div. 18th A. C. July 25. 64

S.O. No. 220 - V. 1864

18th A. C. Hospital July. 22d 1864

Sir

I have the honor to tender to you my resignation as 2d Lieut Company B. 1st Regt Infantry U.S. Colored Troops by reason of ill health.

I certify I am not responsible to the Government in any account whatever, and I am not indebted to the U.S. any whatever.

I was last paied by Paymaster Major Usher. To include the 30th day of April 1864

Very respectfully Your
Obt Servt.
Malcolm Harding
2d Lieut Company B
1st Regt U.S.C.I.

~~Major H. Rucker A.A.G.~~
~~18th A.C.~~

Brig. Genl L. Thomas.
Adjt Genl
U. S. Army

Hd Qrs 18th A.C.

Augt 1st 1864

Respectfully forwarded

A.A.G. 2d Div 9th A.C.

Mr Flood

Co F 7th Ind Cav

July 29. 1862

The Board have carefully examined Wm M. Sterling 2d Lt Co D. 1st N. J. C. Vet Inf. and find that he has ~~~~ incipient Phthisis. This is hereditary. This Officer is wholly unfit for military duty, and should not be allowed again to enter the Service.

A. S. Barnes
Surg. U.S. Vols.
Pres. Board

HEAD QUARTERS,

Dept. of Virginia & North Carolina.

Station, Fortress Monroe, Va.

Special Orders, No. 224 par 5

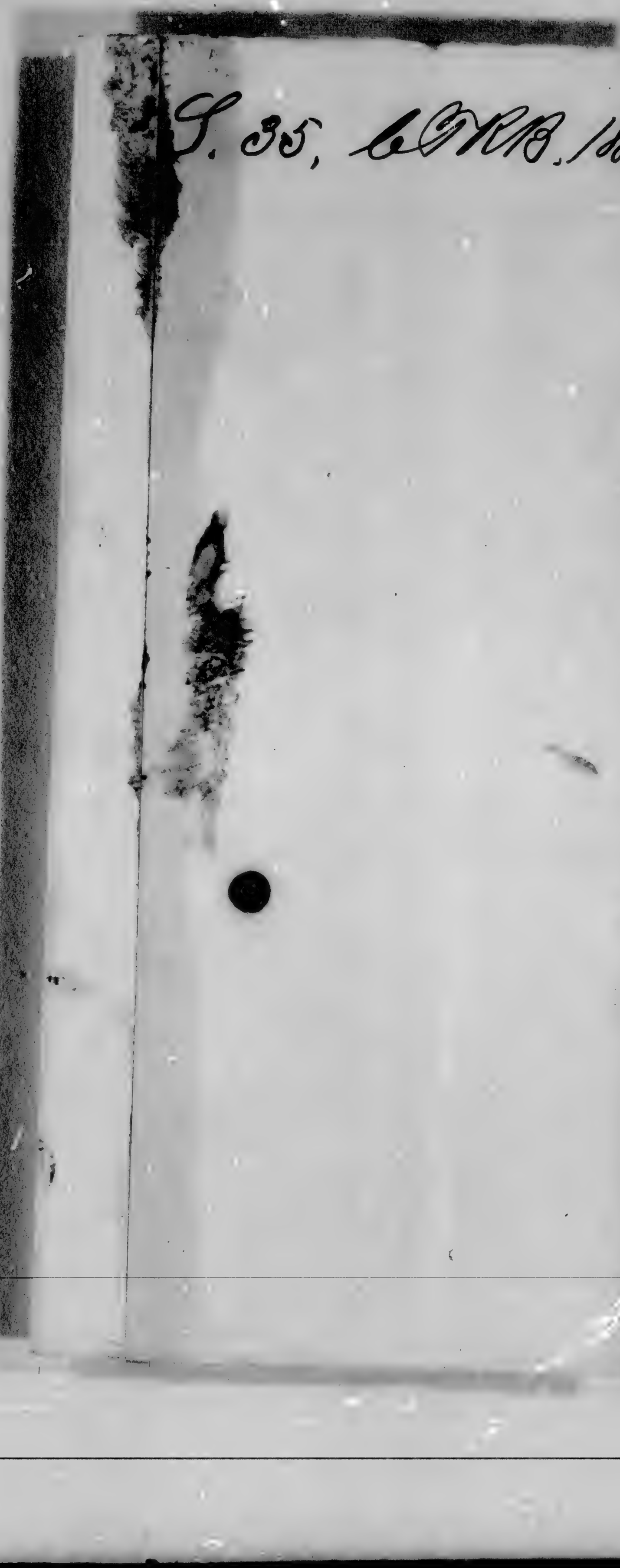
Date, Augt 16 1864

Respectfully Forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army.

Wm. F. Smith
Maj. Genl
Comdg

Recd A. G. O. Augt 23rd 64

LIBRARY



LIBRARY

Etterson, Edgar

Co. G, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	62451133	26
2	62452215	27
3	62452240	28
4	62453422	29
5	62454440	30
6	62455541	31
7	62456641	32
8	62451140	33
9	62458336	34
10	62459229	35
11	62460322	36
12	62461320	37
13	62462227	38
14	62464405	39
15	62256624	40
16	62465911	41
17	60588805	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Edgar Stevenson

, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 10¼ inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Rappihanoc Co. Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 25, 1863.

Where Masons Island Va.

By whom Col. Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: (Married)
Alexandria P. O. address.
Mustered out at Hosp.
at Goldsboro 17 of June,
1865, under order No. 37,
dated Hd. Qrs. Dept. N.C.
May 5/65

(383*g*) Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Edgar Stevenson

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Mason's Island, Va. June 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 25, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* ☞ Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(3562) Copyist.

Co. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Edgar Stevens

Cpl, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 25 to 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Edgar Stevenson

Corpl., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 186 3.*

Where Mason's Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to be Corpl July 10/63. Regt order No. 22.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lowry

(358c) *Copyist.*

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Edgar Stevenson

Corpl., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on recruiting service at Portsmouth, Va. since Oct. 27/63.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Lowry *Copyist.*

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Edgar Stevenson

Corpl, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Lowry

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Edgar Stevenson

Corpl, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Masons Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358*c*) Shull

Copyist.

SPECIMEN

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Edgar Stevenson

Corpl, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25—, 1863.*

Where Masons Island Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Shute

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Edgar Stevenson

Corpl, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26, 1863.*

Where Masons Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Shull

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Edgar Stevenson

Capt, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island, Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Free after 19, 1861

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stull

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Edgar Stevenson
Corpl, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 23, 186 3.*

Where Warwick Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Free April 19/61.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) *Copyist.*

LIBRARY

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Edgar Stevenson

Corp., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 23, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island Va*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Free April 19/61.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

D | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Edgar Stevenson

Sergt, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 2 3, 186 3.*

Where Mount Sterling Ky *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Free April 19/61

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Johnson

(358c) *Copyist.*

U.S. Archives

1 U.S.C.T.

Edgar Stevenson

Corp., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 2 63, 186 3.*

Where Mason Sold. Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Free April 19/61

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T. A. Johnson

(358c) *Copyist.*

C | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Edgar Stevenson

Corp., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Masons Isld. Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Free April 19. 61.
Discharged June 17. 65. at Galsboro. N. C. by order of Sec. of War

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Lewis
Copyist.

5 | 1 **U.S.C.T.**

Edgar Stephenson

Corpl, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Goldsboro, N. C., June 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 17, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $12 37/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Back pay due as private at rate of 6.00 pr Mo from enlistment to July 10.63 and as Corpl at rate of 6.00 per Mo. from July 10/63 to Feby 29/64 (Free apl 19/61) Patient in Hospl. Mustered out of (over)

Book mark:

(349) Ballard

Copyist.

JAN. 17 6235624 ☆1891☆

Service under G.O. 37 Hd Qrs. Dept N.E. May 5. 65. Entitled to transportation from place of discharge to place of enrolment.

Soldiers

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Edgar Stevenson

Corp., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Roanoke Isld. N.C., Sept. 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged June 17. 65.
at Goldsboro. N. C. by order
War Dept.
Free Apl 19. 61.

Book mark : .....

---

(361) Lewis
Copyist.

1183

Stevenson, Moses

Co G, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Personal papers herein.

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	6245070	26	
2	6245152	27	
3	6245233	28	
4	6245335	29	
5	6245436	30	
6	6245537	31	
7	6245637	32	
8	6245824	33	
9	6246607	34	
10	9053788	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Stevenson

....., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Mulatto. Scar on left knee.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Loudun Co. Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 25, 1863.

Where Masons Island, Va.

By whom Col. Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Married / Residence P. O. address Loudun Co., Va. / Killed at Wilsons Landing Va. May 24 1864 in action.

(383g) Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Stevenson

Sgt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Mason's Island, Da. June 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 25, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Lowry

(3501. Copyist.

U.S. MILITARY

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Stevenson

Sgt, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Mason's Island, Da. June 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 25, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* ☞ Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Lowry

(3566.) Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Stevenson

Sgt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 25 to 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) E Lowry Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Stevenson

Sgt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Lowry

Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Stevenson

Sgt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Lowry *Copyist.*

LIBRARY OF

L | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Stevenson

Sgt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: 1 Haversack extra
cost amount to be
deducted.

---

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lowry

(358c) *Copyist.*

U.S. Pension Office

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Stevenson

Sergt, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Masons Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) S Hull

Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Stevenson

Sergt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Mason Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Shute

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Stevenson

Swift, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Mason Island, Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Killed in action at Wilson's Landing Va. May 24 "64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Shull

Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Stevenson

Sergt., Co. G., 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Isld. N. C. Sept. 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date ----------, 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ----------, 186 ; drawn since $ ----- 100

Due soldier $ ----- 100 ; due U. S. $ ----- 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ----- 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ----- 100

Bounty paid $ ----- 100 ; due $ ----- 100

Remarks: Killed in action at Wilson's Landing Va. May 24. 64.

Book mark: V. 224. P. 227. 76.
V. 119. P. 425. 70.

(361) Lewis

Copyist.

U.S. Pat. Office

Stevenson, Moses

Sgt, Co. 1 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards ✓	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 2
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Sergt-Moses Stevenson

Late of Company "G"

1st Reg't of U.S. Colored Troops

Volunteers, who died at Wilsons Landing Va.

on the 24 day of May 1864

Forwarded May 26. 1864

Inventory of the effects of Moses Stevenson late a Sargent of Captain William R Brazier Company "G" of the First Regiment of U.S. Colored Troops ~~Volunteers~~, who was enrolled as a Sargt at Masons Island in the State of Virginia on the 25th day of June 1863, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Sargt on the 25th day of June 1863, at Masons Island Va in Company "G", 1st Regiment of U.S. Col'd Troops ~~Volunteers~~, to serve three years or during the war; he was born in Lowden County in the State of Virginia; he was 24 years of age, 5 feet 8 inches high, Mulatto complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in Action, at Wilsons Landing on the 24th day of May 1864, by reason of Musket Shot in head

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers	1	Knapsacks	1
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers	1		
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers	1		
Great coats	1	Flannel shirts	1		
Uniform coats	1	Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks	1	Money. Specie	$
Stable frocks		Blankets	1		
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks	1	Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Moses Stevenson, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of Virginia "in charge of Store house at Portsmouth Virginia to be disposed of by a Council of Administration. as soon as the Articles can be obtained from said place

(DUPLICATES.)

William R Brazier
Capt Co "G" 1st U.S. Col'd Troops
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Fort Paul Va.

DATE: May 2 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

FINAL STATEMENT

of Coll 71

Sarg't Mass Sleeman

1st Reg't of U.S. Col'd Troops

VOLUNTEERS.

Died May 24th 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

Endorsed

Rec'd A. G. O. June 9th 1864.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

June 9th 1864.

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that Moses Stevenson a Sergt of Captain W. R Brazie Company ("G") of the 1st Regiment of U. S. ~~VOLUNTEERS, of the State of~~ Colored Troops, born in Loudon County, State of Virginia, aged 24 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Mulatto complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Masons Island Va, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Masons Island Va, on the 25th day of June, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by — — — — — —, at — — —, on the — — day of — — —, 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the — — — Enrollment District of the State of — — —, at — — — —, on the — — day of — — — —, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the Field to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death. Killed in action at Wilsons Landing. May 24th 1864

The said Moses Stevenson was last paid by Paymaster Maj' Darr to include the 29th day of February, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING** amounting to 5.2 $\frac{28}{100}$ dollars, since the 25th day of June, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States — — — $\frac{}{100}$ dollars advanced **BOUNTY.**

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of — — —, or other authorities, for **CLOTHING,** &c., received on entering service, — — — $\frac{}{100}$ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: Extra issue of Clothing drawn in Kind amounting to — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — 19 $\frac{28}{100}$ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to — — —; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the — — —, 186 .

He is indebted to — — —, **SUTLER,** — — $\frac{}{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to — — —, **LAUNDRESS,** — — $\frac{}{100}$ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp at Fort Powhatan Va, this 28th day of May, 1864.

William R Brazie

Capt Co "G" 1st U.S. Col'd Troops

Commanding Company.

1864 No. 91

FINAL STATEMENT

Duplicate H.M.

Sargt Moses Stevenson

1st Reg't of U.S. Col'd Troops

VOLUNTEERS.

Forwarded Mch 26. 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

1864

I certify, on honor, that Moses Stevensan a Sargint of Captain W. R. Brazie Company (G) of the 1st Regiment of U. S. Colrd ~~VOLUNTEERS, of the State of~~ Douglas, born in Lowndes County State of Virginia, aged 24 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Mulatto complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Masons Island Va, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Masons Island Va, on the 25th day of June, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by ——— ——— ———, at ——— ——— ———, on the ——— day of ———, 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ——— Enrollment District of the State of ——— ——— ———, at ——— ———, on the ——— ——— day of ——— ——— ———, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the Field to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death. Killed at Wilsons Landing. May 24th 1864

The said Moses Stevensan was last paid by Paymaster Maj' Darr to include the 29th day of February, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 62 $\frac{28}{100}$ dollars, since the 25th day of June, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ——— ——— $\frac{}{100}$ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ——— ——— ———, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ——— ——— $\frac{}{100}$ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: Extra use of Clothing, issued in Kind amounting to ——— ——— ——— ——— ——— ——— ——— ——— ——— ——— ——— ——— 19 $\frac{28}{100}$ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ——— ——— ——— ———; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ——— ——— ———, 186 .

He is indebted to ——— ———, SUTLER, ——— $\frac{}{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to ——— ——— ———, LAUNDRESS, ——— $\frac{}{100}$ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp at Fort Pawhatan Va, this 28th day of May, 1864.

William R Brazie

Capt Co G 1st N.S. Cold Drup

Commanding Company.

1184

Steward. Emmet

Co K, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Personal papers herein.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	0 2 3 4 8 7 6	26	
2	6 2 4 9 7 0	27	
3	6 2 5 ~ 0 2	28	
4	6 2 5 ~ 0 1 0 4	29	
5	6 2 5 ~ 0 2 0 2	30	
6	6 2 5 ~ 0 3 1 6	31	
7	6 2 5 ~ 1 1 7 9	32	
8	9 0 5 9 3 1 7	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S | / | U.S.C.T.

Emmett Stewart

....., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infy

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6¼ inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Warrenton, Va.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 30, 1863.

Where Masons Island - Va.

By whom Col. Birney term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Single; died of Chronic diarrhoea March 12, 1864 at Portsmouth - Va.

(383g)

Copyist.

D | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Emmett Stewart

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Washington D.C., July 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 12, 186 .

Where Washington D.C.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Prewitt

(837) Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Emmett Stewart

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 4, 1863*

Where Massinda Ga *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. H. Jones

Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Emmett Stuart

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 4, 1863*

Where Miami Bay*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) T. J. Jones

Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Emmett Stewart

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 4, 186 3*

Where Morris Isl Co *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

T H Jones

Copyist.

K | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Stewart

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 4, 1863.*

Where Macon's Del. Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Left in Hos. at Portsmouth Va. Feby 15/64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Yates

Copyist.

(358c)

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Emmett Stewart

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Mason's Lo., Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Died

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Tabler

Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Emmet Steward.

Pri., Co. K., 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Island, S.C. Sept. 29 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks:.....

Died March 12, 1864, Portsmouth, Va. of Chronic Diarrhoea.

Book mark:.....

---

(361) Hensley

Copyist.

Stewart, Emmett

P, Co. K, 1 Reg. U.S.C. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 2
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Rec'd A. G. O. Sept. 21, 1864

1864

FINAL STATEMENT

1692

of

Emmett Stewart Co. "K"

1st Reg't of Md Col'd Troops

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that Emmett Stewart a Private of Captain J E Kiers Company (K) of the 1st Regiment of U S Colrd Troops VOLUNTEERS, of the State of ____, born in Loudun, State of Virginia, aged 20 years; 5' feet 6¼ inches high; Blk complexion, Blk eyes, Blk hair, and by occupation a Laborer, having joined the company on its original organization at ____, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at ____, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Col Birney ____, at Masons Island Va on the 12 day of July, 186 3, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ____ Enrollment District of the State of ____, at ____, on the ____ day of ____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of 3 Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in 1st U S Colrd Troops to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death died March 12th 1864 of Typhoid Diarrhoea at Portsmouth Va

The said Emmett Stewart was last paid by Paymaster Maj Walker to include the 29th day of December, 186 3, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 5' 6 $^{00}_{100}$ dollars, since the 12th day of July, 186 3, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ____ $^{00}_{100}$ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ____ $^{00}_{100}$ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: ____

____ $^{00}_{100}$ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ____, 186 .

He is indebted to ____, SUTLER, ____ $^{00}_{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to ____, LAUNDRESS, ____ $^{00}_{100}$ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Harrison's Landing Va, this 20th day of September, 1864.

Judson E Kiers
Captain
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

ART[illegible] OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the——— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

Form'd A. G. O. Sept. 21, 1864

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Emmett Stewart

Late of Company K

1st *Reg't of* U S Colored Troops

Volunteers, who died at Portsmouth Va

on the 12 *day of* March 186 4

ADJUTANT GEN'S OFFICE JUL 8 1871 RECEIVED

Inventory of the effects of Emmett Stewart late a Private of Captain G E Rice's Company K of the 1st Regiment of U S Colrd Troops Volunteers, who was enrolled as Private at Mason's Island in the State of Virginia on 1st day of July 1863, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 12th day of July 1863, at Mason's Is, Va in Company K, 1st Regiment of U S Colrd Troops Volunteers, to serve 3 years or during the war; he was born in London in the State of Virginia; he was 20 years of age, 5' feet 6¼ inches high, Blk complexion, Blk eyes, Blk hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Laborer; he died in Balfour Hospital, at Fortress Monroe Va on the 12th day of March 1864, by reason of Chronic Diarrhoea

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets		Money. Specie $	
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks		Notes $	

I certify, on honor, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Emmett Stewart, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of _____ at _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(Duplicates.)

Station: Harrison's Landing Va

Date: Sept 20th 1864

Gudeon E Rice
Captain
Commanding the Company.

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

W

FINAL STATEMENT

Co K

OF

Emmett Stewart

1st Reg't of U S Colrd Troops

VOLUNTEERS.

Died March 13th 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

Ent. of C. R. of Qrs.

RECEIVED 1864 ADJUTANT GEN'LS OFFICE

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Sept 28th 1864
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that Emmett Stewart a Private of Captain J. E. Rice Company (A) of the 1st Regiment of U.S. Col'd Troops VOLUNTEERS, of the State of ....., born in Warrenton, State of Virginia, aged 20 years; 5' feet 6½ inches high; Blk complexion, Blk eyes, Blk hair, and by occupation a Laborer, having joined the company on its original organization at ....., and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at ....., on the ..... day of ....., 186 , (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Col Barnes, at Mason's Island Va on the 12th day of July, 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ..... Enrollment District of the State of ....., at ....., on the ..... day of ....., 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of 3 Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in 1st U.S. Col'd Infantry to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death died March 12th 1864 of Chronic Diarrhoea at Portsmouth Va

The said Emmett Stewart was last paid by Paymaster Maj Walker to include the 31st day of December, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 5'6 00/100 dollars, since the 12th day of July, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ..... 00/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ....., or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ... 00/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: .....

..... 00/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to .....; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ....., 186 .

He is indebted to ....., SUTLER, ... 00/100 dollars.

He is indebted to ....., LAUNDRESS, ... 00/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Harrison's Landing Va, this 20th day of September, 1864.

Judson E Rice
Captain
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

1185

Stewart Charles

Co G, 1 U.S.Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 4 6 5 1 3 4	26	
2	6 2 4 5 2 1 6	27	
3	6 2 4 5 3 1 2	28	
4	6 2 4 5 4 1 5	29	
5	6 2 4 5 5 1 7	30	
6	6 2 4 5 6 1 9	31	
7	6 2 4 5 7 1 5	32	
8	6 2 4 5 8 1 0	33	
9	6 2 4 5 9 1 0	34	
10	6 2 3 5 2 6 6	35	
11	6 2 4 6 5 0 1	36	
12	6 2 4 6 1 0 5	37	
13	6 2 4 6 2 0 2	38	
14	6 2 4 6 2 9 9	39	
15	6 2 4 6 3 9 3	40	
16	6 2 4 6 4 8 6	41	
17	6 2 4 6 5 7 4	42	
18	90 58 8 6 7	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

U.S. PATENT OFFICE

1742000 P.O. mm
DP429836.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Stewart

....., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Dark mulatto

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Washington, D.C.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 25, 1863.

Where Mason's Island

By whom Col. Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: (Single) Residence
P. O. A. Washington
Mustered out Sept. 29/65
S. O. No. 179 C.S.A. Hd. Qrs.
Dept. N.C.

(383g)

Copyist.

LIBRARIES

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Strask

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Mason's Island, Va., June 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 25, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* ☞ Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(3568)

Lowry

Copyist.

U.S. COLORED TROOPS

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Stuart Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 25th 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Stewart

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 186 3.*

Where Mason's Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Not taken.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lowry

(358c) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Stewart

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Lowry

Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Stewart

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island, Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: 1 Canteen & 1 Haversack extra issue amt to be deducted.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lowry

(358c) *Copyist.*

U.S. COLORED TROOPS

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Stewart

Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25--, 186 3.*

Where Mason Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Shull

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Stewart

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where: Mason Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stds 1 Canteen & 1 Haversack 74 cts.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) S. Hull

Copyist.

U.S. COLORED TROOPS

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Stewart

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Masons Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: 1 Canteen & 1 Haversack 74 cts.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stuart

(358c) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Stewart

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Rikers Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Canteen 41 cts. Haversack 33 cts. Detailed at Outlet Wharf Va. Aug. 9, 1864

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Shull

(358c) *Copyist.*

UNCLASSIFIED

S. | 1st | U.S.C.T.

Charles Stewart

Cd, Co. F, 1st Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Station Dutch Gap Va

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recd.

Book mark:

C. Brown

Copyist.

(344)

G | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Stewart

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Masons Isld Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 musket 1 sniper & 1 cond all 00 1 Cartg box plate & 1 bayonet scabbard 63

---

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T A Johnson

(358c) *Copyist.*

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Stewart

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 comb wrench 1 wiper, 1 cone 5 5/8 1 cartg box plate & bayonet scabbard 63¢

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. J. Johnson

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Stewart

Pt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 23, 186 3.*

Where Mason Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stat. 1 Canteen 1 Knife 1 Cone 558 1 Cartridge box, plate & bayonet & cartridge 63 ¢

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) A. Jefferson

Copyist.

1 U.S.C.T.

Charles Stewart

Pt, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 3, 1863.*

Where Mass. Island VA *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. H. Johnson

(358c) *Copyist.*

Of | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Stewart

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Masons Isl'd. Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Lewis
Copyist.

C | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Stewart

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ellis

Copyist.

(358c)

A | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Stewart

Pvt., Co. G., 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Roanoke Isld. Mo., Sept. 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept. 29, 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 146 40/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: 1358. P. M. G. Mch 7. 66.
V. 37. P. 186. 69.

(361) Lewis
Copyist.

1186

Stuart Charles

Co H, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 3 4 9 4 3	26	
2	6 2 3 5 1 3 7	27	
3	6 2 4 7 5 3 7	28	
4	6 2 4 7 6 3 2	29	
5	6 2 4 7 7 2 5	30	
6	6 2 4 7 8 1 5	31	
7	6 2 4 7 9 1 9	32	
8	6 2 3 5 6 7 6	33	
9	6 2 4 8 0 8 4	34	
10	9 0 5 9 1 0 7	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Stewart

....., Co. H., 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5` feet 5` inches.

Complexion Brv

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Virginia

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 13, 1864.

Where E. Mills

By whom Capt. Holland; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged by order of War Dept to date June 17th — 1865.

(383a) Sar Boyd

Copyist.

I | 1st | U.S.C.T.

Charles Stewart

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1st Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Baltimore Md Sept 2, 1864.

Where born Virginia

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Sept 13, 1864

Where enlisted E. Mills

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Sept 13, 1864

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Substitute for Jacob W Cramer 5th Dist Md

Book mark: .....

J. H. Richardson

(339) Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Stewart

, Co. , 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Baltimore, Md, Sept. 22, 1864.

Muster-in to date Sept. 22, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 13, 1864.

Where E. Mills

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

Prewitt

(337) Copyist.

LIBRARY

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Stewart

pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .*

Where .....*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ 100 for .....

Remarks: Substitute

mustered in Sept 13/64

at Camp Mills Md.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(358c) Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Stewart

pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec (Dec, 1864, 05), 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 13, 186 4.*

Where ____*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Substitute, mustered in Sept 13/64 at E Mills Md.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: ____

(858c) Sawyer

Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Stewart

pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865.
(Returned Mch 8/65)

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 13, 1864.*

Where *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute Mustered in Sept 13/64 at E. Mills Md.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Somers

(858c) *Copyist.*

U.S. Archives

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Stewart

pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 13, 186 4.*

Where *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute mustered in Sept 13 64 N E Mills Md

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

Copyist.

U.S. Colored Troops

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Stewart

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 13, 1864.*

Where "Substitute"*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: M.O. under Order 37 Hdqrs. Dept. June 17. 65

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Chas Stewart

Copyist.

5 | 1 **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Stewart

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Goldsboro' N. C., June 17, 186 5.

Muster-out to date June 17, 186 5.

Last paid to Pay due from Enrolment, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

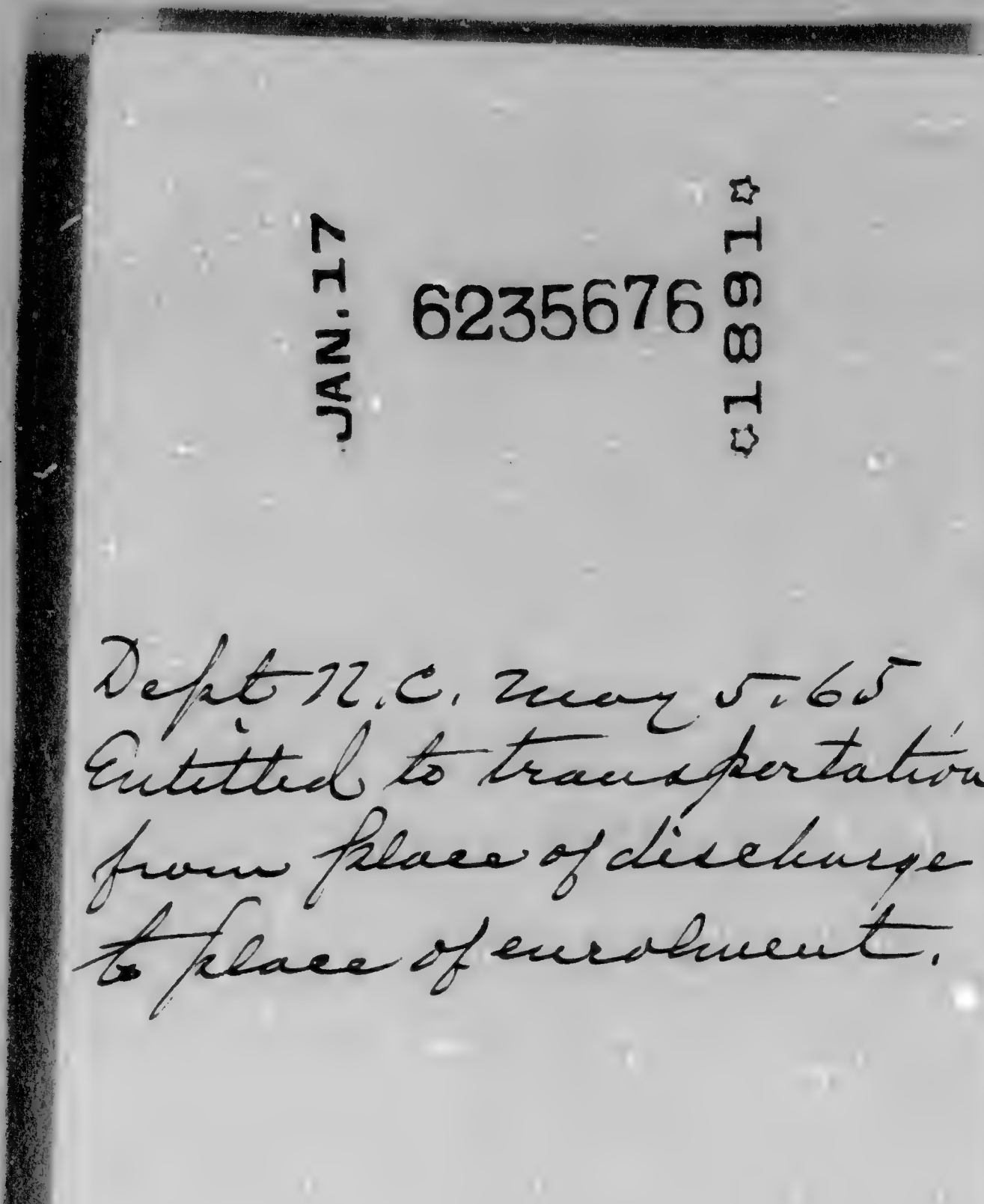
Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Clothing acct never settled - Clothing drawn since enlistment 52 27/100 Due Luther Geo Seaton 1 U.S.C.T. 18 00/100 Patent in Hazl. Mustered out of Service under G.O. 37 Hd Qrs. (Corner)

Book mark:

Ballade

(349) *Copyist.*



Dept N.C. May 5. 65
Entitled to transportation
from place of discharge
to place of enrolment.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Stewart

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Isld. NC, Sept 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged June 17, 65, from disability.

Book mark: .....

---

(361) J. C. Stewart

Copyist.

1187

Stewart George

Co. A, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 3 5 9 7 0	26	
2	6 2 3 6 0 5 2	27	
3	6 2 3 6 1 5 1	28	
4	6 2 3 6 2 5 0	29	
5	6 2 3 6 3 5 3	30	
6	6 2 3 6 4 5 4	31	
7	6 2 3 6 5 4 9	32	
8	6 2 3 6 6 4 4	33	
9	6 2 3 6 7 3 8	34	
10	6 2 3 6 8 3 3	35	
11	6 2 3 6 9 3 1	36	
12	6 2 3 7 0 2 2	37	
13	6 2 3 7 1 1 7	38	
14	6 2 3 7 2 1 3	39	
15	6 2 3 7 2 9 9	40	
16	6 2 3 7 3 9 0	41	
17	9 0 3 5 8 1 4 6	42	
18	R-2-RCJ-1868	43	
19	898-CJ-1872	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: R. 2 V 8 R C J 68. 1913
C. J. 82. 898 V 10 C J 73.

See also

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Stewart

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion very dark Mulatto

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Harpers Ferry Va

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 19, 1863.

Where Washington

By whom Laubrin; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Married / Residence and P.O. address of family Washington D.C. / Descriptive List forwarded the Adjt Gen U.S.A. May 31 1865 / Discharged by SO 179 (Ord) Hdqrs Dept of Va. Dept 29 1865

(383a)

Copyist.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

@ | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Stewart

Co. A, Co. A, 1 Reg't D. C. Col'd Infantry.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Washington D.C., May 19, 1863.

Muster-in to date May 19, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks: .....

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S Colored Infantry.

* ☞ Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: .....

(3566)

Copyist.

L | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Stewart

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 19 to July 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 19 May, 186 .*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) G E Tyler Copyist.

LIBRARIES

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Stewart

Cpl., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 19 May, 1863.*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) G E Ryles Copyist.

(S) | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Stewart

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Oct, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 14th May, 186 .*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Pte G. Lee, Copyist.

1 U.S.C.T.

George Stewart

Col., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D. C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

S. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Stewart

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Letter A & figure one — 2 cts.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Philipsen

(358c) *Copyist.*

S. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Stewart

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Philipsen

Copyist.

U.S. NATIONAL ARCHIVES

S. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Stewart

Prv., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in hospital since June 29th, 1864.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Philipsen
Copyist.

S. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Stewart

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1864.*

Where Washington, D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Slave April 19th, 1861.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Philipsen

(358c) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Stewart

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D. C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hosp 18 Army Corps since Oct 27/64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mead

(358c) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Stewart

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 17, 1863*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks Absent sick in Hosp since Oct 17/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mead

(358c) *Copyist.*

S 1 U.S.C.T.

George Steward
Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hosp since Oct 27/64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Mead
Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Stewart

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hosp since Oct 27 1864

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Mead

Copyist.

FAMILYSEARCH

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Stewart

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hosp, since Oct 27/64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Ackerman

Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Stewart

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington DC *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: absent sick in Hospl

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

ACKerman

(358e) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Stewart

Pvt., Co. "A", 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Isl'd N.C. Sept 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 29, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $ 39 00/100

Due soldier $ ----- 100; due U. S. $ ----- 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ----- 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ----- 100

Bounty paid $ ----- 100; due $ ----- 100

Remarks: Absent Sick in Hospl

Book mark: Vol 2 P 125 7 3,416,606

over

A Ackerman

(361) *Copyist.*

JAN. 17 6237390 ☆1891☆

R 2 U.S. R.C.J. 68.
Cancelled see 1913-C.J 1882.
Discharge stands on the Record
as having been mustered
out with Regt-Vide S 98 E. 10
C.J 73.

S. 1st U.S.C.T.

George Stewart,

, Co. "A", 1st Reg't U.S.C.T.

NOTATION.

Book mark: S.207.R.C.T.1867 with R.2.R.C.T.1868

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

This book mark refers only to a report from the medical records, made by the Surgeon General to the Adjutant General, relative to the above-named man. As the medical records have since been carded, no transcript of this report is made hereon.

E. P. Barrizier.

(491) Copyist.

S. | 1st | U.S.C.T.

George Stewart

, Co. A, 1st Reg't U.S.C.T.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 178 U.S.C.T. 1886 with S. 98. U.S.C.T. 1873.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feby. 8th, *1886*.

Call from

returned with report.

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to preserve results of search in this case.

E. P. Conrazier.

(475) *Copyist.*

Stewart George

_____, Co. A, 1 Reg't USCT

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing 4
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Charges & Specifications

vs

George Clement

of

Co "A"

1st U.S. Col'd Troops

Head Quarters
1st U.S. Colored Troops
Portsmouth Va. Nov 5th 1863

Lt. Col. G. G. Bloodgood 1st U.S. Colored Troops will constitute the Court to try the accused on the within Charges and Specifications.

Lt. B. F. Brisbane Co. H, 1st U.S. Colored Troops will act as recorder to the Court.

By Order of
John H. Holman
Col. Comdg.

Wm Smith
Adjt

---

30 days Hard Labor
Head Qrs 1st U.S. Col'd Troops
Camp near Portsmouth, Va.
Nov. 5/63

The Court having convened in accordance with the above order, the accused was arraigned and pleaded

In Charge 1st
To the Specification — Guilty.
To the Charge — Guilty.

In Charge 2
To the Specification — Guilty.
To the Charge — Guilty.

The Court does therefore sentence the accused to thirty days hard labor with confinement in the Guard House.

G. G. Martin Lt Col
1st USCT

Benj. L. Brisbane
2d Lieut Co. "H"
1st U. S. Col'd Troops
Recorder

Head Quarters
1st U.S. Colored Troops
Portsmouth Va Nov 5th 1863

The Sentence of the Court is approved and will be carried into effect with the following amendments; That the Prisoner be required to attend company and Battalion drills.

John H. Holman
Col. Comdg.

Head Quarters
1st U.S. Colored Troops
Portsmouth Va Nov 5th 1863.

Respectfully forwarded to District Head Quarters for approval

John H. Holman
Col. Comdg.

(C) 1101 1865

Rec'd & Rec'd & Ordered

Charges & Specifications against Pvt. George Stewart, Co. A, 1st Regt U.S. Colored Troops

Charge 1 – "Disobedience of Orders"

Specification – That Private George Stewart, Company "A" 1st Regiment United States Colored Troops, having been ordered by his Superior Officer, 1st Lieut Charles A. Hill, Comdg the Co. [illegible] to work upon the fort and not leave said work without permission from Sergt Richard Smith of said Co. did wilfully neglect to obey said order and did leave said work without permission from the said Sergt Smith.

This at and near the Camp of the said Regt on the 7th day of November, 1863.

Charge 2 – "Absence without leave."

Head Qrs 9th Regt U.S.C. Troops
Ship Island Miss.

Respectfully forwarded
to Brig Gen'l Thomas
Asst Adjt Gen'l
Dept of the Gulf
New Orleans La

Charges & Specifications against Pvt. George Stewart Co. A. 1st Regt U.S. Colored Troops

Charge 1 – "Disobedience of Orders"

Specification – That Private George Stewart Company "A" 1st Regiment United States Colored Troops having been ordered by his Superior Officer, 1st Lieut Charles A Hill, Comdg the Co of to work in rear the fort and not leave said work without permission from Sergt Richard Smith of said Co. did wilfully neglect to obey said order and did leave said work without permission from the said Sergt Smith.

This at and near the Camp of the said Regt on the 4th day of November 1863.

Charge 2 – "Absence without leave."

Specification – That the aforesaid private George Stewart Company "A" 1st Regiment United States Colored Troops was absent from his Company Regiment without permission from proper Authority between the hours of 9 a/m and 5 P M of the 4th of November 1863.

This at ~~Camp~~ near Portsmouth Va.

Charles A Hill
1st Lieut Co "C" Comdg Co "A"

Witnesses
Sergt Richard Smith Co A
" Henry Hicks " "
Corl Robert McKinney " "
1st Lieut Charles A Hill

Charged on
Clothing Book.

Steward Gen
Ba 1 U S C T.

U. S. GENERAL HOSPITAL,

Fortress Monroe, Va.,

March 3d, 1865.

COMMANDING OFFICER

Co. A, 1st Regt. U.S. Col'd Inft.

Sir:

I have to Report that George Steward

of your Company, has received the following Clothing at this Hospital.

	No.	
Cap,		
Great Coat,		
Flannel Sack Coat,		
Blanket,		
Uniform Coat,		
(1) Trowsers,	One	3 15
(2) Shirts.	Two	1 64
(1) Drawers, prs.	One	1 00
Bootees, prs.		
Boots. prs.		
(2) Stockings, prs	Two	96
		3 75

You are respectfully requested to acknowledge the receipt of this communication.

Very Respectfully, Your Obt. Servt.

Robert A. Cullen

Lieut. Vet. Reserve Corps.

Changed as
Letter Book

Stewart, Geo
Co A, 1 N S C V.

U. S. GENERAL HOSPITAL,
Fortress Monroe, Va.,
1 September, 1865

COMMANDING OFFICER

Co. H, Regt. 4 D C Cav

Sir—

I have to Report that Private Thomas

of your Company, has received the following Clothing at this Hospital.

ARTICLES.	No.	VALUE. Dolls.	VALUE. Cts.
CAP,			
GREAT COAT,			
FLANNEL SACK COAT			
BLANKET,			
UNIFORM COAT,			
TROWSERS,			
SHIRTS,			
DRAWERS, Prs.,			
BOOTEES, Prs.,			
BOOTS, Prs.,			
STOCKINGS, Prs			

You are respectfully requested to acknowledge the receipt of this communication.

Very Respectfully, Your Obt. Servt.

Robert Allen

Lieut. Vet. Reserve Corps,
and A. A. Q. M.

Stewart, Geo.

Co A, 1st USCT.

BALFOUR U. S. GENERAL HOSPITAL,

Portsmouth, Va, June 26" 1865.

To Comd'g Officer

Co. A 1st Regt. U.S.C.T.

I have to report that Sergt. Stewart

of Company A 1st Regiment U.S.C.T.

has received the following Clothing at this Hospital:

	NO.	
Cap,		
Great Coat,		
Blanket,		
Uniform Coat,		
Trowsers,		
Shirts,		
Drawers, prs.		
Bootees, prs.		
Boots, prs.	1	2.50
Stockings, prs.	2	0.96

Received May 30/65

YOU ARE RESPECTFULLY REQUESTED to Acknowledge Receipt of this Communication.

Very respectfully, your obd't servant, $3.66

Jas S Russell

1st Lieut. V. R. C. and Military Asst.

LIBRARY

Steward, Geo.

6s a, 1 U S C T.

U. S. GENERAL HOSPITAL,
Fortress Monroe, Va.,

July 27, 1865.

COMMANDING OFFICER

Co. A. 1st Regt. U.S.C. Troops

Sir

I have to report that George Stewart

of your Company, has received the following Clothing at this Hospital.

ARTICLES.	No.	VALUE. Dollars.	Cts.
CAP,			
GREAT COAT,			
(1) FLANNEL SACK COAT,	One	4	80
BLANKET,			
UNIFORM COAT.			
(1) TROWSERS,	One	4	73
SHIRTS,			
DRAWERS,			
BOOTEES, Prs.			
BOOTS, Prs			
STOCKINGS, Prs.			

E 5 5 5

You are respectfully requested to acknowledge the receipt of this communication.

Very Respectfully, Your Obt. Servt.

Robert Lowell

LIEUT. VET. RESERVE CORPS,
AND A. A. Q. M.

1188

Stewart Gibbons

Co B, 1st U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 3 7 4 9 8	26	
2	6 2 3 7 5 8 1	27	
3	6 2 3 7 6 7 6	28	
4	6 2 3 7 7 9 0	29	
5	6 2 3 7 8 8 8	30	
6	6 2 3 7 9 8 4	31	
7	6 2 3 8 0 8 1	32	
8	6 2 3 8 1 7 8	33	
9	6 2 3 8 2 7 1	34	
10	6 2 3 8 3 6 8	35	
11	6 2 3 8 4 6 6	36	
12	6 2 3 8 5 6 2	37	
13	6 2 3 8 6 5 6	38	
14	6 2 3 8 7 7 2	39	
15	6 2 3 5 6 1 5	40	
16	6 2 3 8 9 6 4	41	
17	9 0 5 8 2 5 5	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: E B. VII P 229

See also

FREEDMEN'S BUREAU

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Gabriel Stewart

....., Co. S....., 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 4 3/4 inches.

Complexion Black Dark Chestnut

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Madison Co Va

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 17, 186 3.

Where Washington

By whom Birdsall; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Single / Registered and Address of family Green P.O. Green Co Va / Mustered out June 15/65 D.C. By Wdqrs Dept Va. May 5/1865

(383g) Colored Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Gibons Stewart

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't D. C. Col'd Infantry.†

Age ___ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Washington, D.C., May 19, 1863.

Muster-in to date May 19, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S Colored Infantry.

* Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Schenck

(3566) Copyist.

ANCESTRY.COM

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Gibbons Stuart

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 19 to June 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J Chesick

(358c)

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Gibbons Stuart

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Schenck

(358c)

Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Gibson Stewart

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Schmidt

(358c) Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Gibbons Stuart

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 186 .*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Extra issue of 1 Canteen 44¢

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Schmidt

(358c)

Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Gibbon Stuart

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Asst Adjt

(368c) Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Gibbon Stewart

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Screw driver .23, 1 wiper .20, 1 haversack .33.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A W Allen

(358c)

Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Gibbon Stewart

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, DC *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop Screw driver, 23
cripper. 20 haversack. 33.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Leo Allen

(358c) Copyist.

U.S. ARMY

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Gibbon Stewart

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, DC*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop sutler dues .23, wiper .20, haversack 49.

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A W Allen

(368c) Copyist.

S. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Gibbon Stewart

Pvt ....., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Magee

(358c) Copyist.

1882 ANCESTRY

I. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Gibson Stewart

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Magee

(368c) *Copyist.*

FREEDMEN

S. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Gibbon Stewart

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feb., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick near Beaufort N.C. Since Feb. 20/63 Stop Hammock & ½ Shelter Tent $2.97

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Magee

(358c) Copyist.

U.S. ARCHIVES

S. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Gibben Stewart

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 12, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 2 97/100 for C. & G. Equipage

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Magee

(388c) Copyist.

D | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Gilbow Stewart

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 186 3.*

Where Washington D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 2 97/100 for Comf & Gar Eqpt

Due Gov't, $ 100/100 for

Remarks: Mustered out June 16/65 by Dep Gen Lander Sutler-1st USCT, $16.00.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark Discharged June 16/65 E.B. V.11. P. 229. ×

Perkins

(358c) Copyist.

× Over

LIBRARY

JAN.17 6238772 ☆1891☆

P. M. G. 3557. May 4/66 Hearst

5 | 1 **U.S.C.T.**

Gibbon Stewart

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Goldsboro' N. C. June 16, 186 5.

Muster-out to date June 16, 186 5.

Last paid to Aug 31, 186 4

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Clothing acct last settled May 19. 64 Clothing drawn since 69. 54/100 Stop for Camp & Gd. Equipage Sent 2. 97/100 - Due Butler Lea Section 1st U.S.C.T. 16. 00/100

Book mark: 3398 P.M.G. apl 28, 66 - V. 75 P. 231 Gj. (over)

(349) Ballard

Copyist.

LIBRARY

JAN. 17 6235615 ☆1891☆

Patient in Hospl mustered
out under G.O. 37 Hd. Qrs.
Dept N.C. May 5. 1865.
Entitled to transportation
from place of discharge to
place of enrolment.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Gibbon Stewart

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Roanoke Is'd N.C., Sept 29 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out Jan 15/65

5 Co. 3d Regt Dft N.C. May 5/65

Discharged from Pay Jan 30/65

Book mark: 3398 P.M.G. Apr 28/66

Perkins

(361) *Copyist.*

X over

JAN.17
6238964
1891

Evidence × Muster out
12/2. 1879
V. 75. P 231. 69. V. 97.
P. 156, 69
Discharged June 16/65. E.B.
Muster out Roll on file
× obliterated

1189

Stewart John

Co H, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6246697	26	
2	6246779	27	
3	6246871	28	
4	6246977	29	
5	6247073	30	
6	6247174	31	
7	6247265	32	
8	6247321	33	
9	6247441	34	
10	6247533	35	
11	6247628	36	
12	6247721	37	
13	6247812	38	
14	6247892	39	
15	6247982	40	
16	6248051	41	
17	9058993	42	
18	9059102	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Stewart

, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5` feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Hazel, hair Black

Where born Philadelphia Pa

Occupation Waiter

ENLISTMENT.

When June 27, 186 3

Where Mason's Island - Va

By whom Col Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(383*g*)

J A Boyd

Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Stewart

, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered out Sept 29/65 per S.O. 179. (C.S.) Hd. Qrs. Dept of N.C.

(383*g*)

Copyist.

1 U.S.C.T.

John Stewart

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Mason's Island Va., June 27, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 27, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Faulkner

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Stewart

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 27/63 to June 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Faulkner

(358c) *Copyist.*

LIBRARIES

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Stewart

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Faulkner

(858c) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Stewart

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned to duty Oct 10/63 - from Gen. Hospl. Newbern N. C.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Faulkner

(358c) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Stewart

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 186 5.*

Where Mason's Island Va*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Faulkner

(358c) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Stewart

Ct, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863*

Where Moons Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c) T. W. Jones, Jr. Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Stewart

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863*

Where Mason's Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at New Berne, N.C. since Apr 16 '64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

T. W. Jones, Jr
Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Stewart

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Mound Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c) T. W. Jones, Jr. Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Stewart

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug.t, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863*

Where Mason's Isld. Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: $24.105 to be Stopped for extra Clothing. Free Apr'l 19 '61

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. W. Jones Jr
Copyist.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Stewart

pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Roanoke Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Free

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Stuart

pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Free apr 19/61

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Somers

(858c) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Stewart

pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.
(dated March 8/63)

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Mission Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lomen

(858c) Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Stewart

pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Mason Dd Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Tru Apr 14/61

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lauer

(858c) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Stewart

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Mussons Ord Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Free April 19 61.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. R. Stewart

(858c) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Stewart

Pat, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Marons Guld. Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Free April 19, 61.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. C. Stewart

Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Stewart

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Isld. N.C., Sept. 29 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept. 29, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $ 98 65/100

Due soldier $ ---- 100; due U. S. $ ---- 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ---- 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ Retained 6 100

Bounty paid $ ---- 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Pass April 19. 61.

Rec'd but $7.00 per month to

Jany. 1. 64.

Book mark:

---

(361) J. C. Stewart

Copyist.

1190

Stuart Robert

Co E, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Personal papers herein.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 4 2 1 8 0	26	
2	6 2 4 2 1 6 4	27	
3	6 2 4 2 2 5 9	28	
4	6 2 4 2 3 5 8	29	
5	6 2 4 2 4 5 6	30	
6	6 2 4 2 5 5 2	31	
7	6 2 4 2 6 4 7	32	
8	6 2 4 2 7 4 1	33	
9	6 2 4 2 8 3 5	34	
10	6 2 4 2 9 3 5	35	
11	6 2 4 3 0 3 0	36	
12	6 2 4 3 1 2 8	37	
13	6 2 4 3 2 2 7	38	
14	6 2 4 3 3 1 6	39	
15	6 2 4 3 4 0 3	40	
16	6 2 4 3 4 8 5	41	
17	9 0 5 8 6 3 1	42	
18	S 50 - C. J. - 1870	43	
19	S 50 - C. J. - 1870	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: S. 50 Vol. 8 C. J. 1870

See also

D763727 Boyle

S785607 Poorb—

Rep356388.

D793306 Sand

D.968033 - Sand. Pile.

S-99395-1 — P.O. abk

S-995-167 — P.O. mm

D. 1055752 Sand Ret.

Rep373441

RJH 490001

U.S. Soldiers

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Stuart

, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 4 3/4 inches.

Complexion black

Eyes blk.; hair blk.

Where born Cockeysville, Md.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 17, 1863.

Where Mason's Island, Va.

By whom Col. Birney term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: (Single) No particular residence. Descriptive list sent Sept. 28 Mustered out Sept. 29, 1865 by S.O. No. 179, Adt. Grs. Dept. N.C.

A. L. Smith

Copyist.

(383g)

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Stewart

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Mason's Island, Va., June 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island. *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* ☞ Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: S 50-C.T.-1870.

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

1350

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Stewart

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 17 to June 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Camp Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

D. D. Taylor

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Stewart

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Masons Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

(358c) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Stewart

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Mason Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on Detach-
ed Service since Oct.
28th 1863. Reg. Orders No.
58.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

(358c) *Copyist.*

LABORERS.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Stewart

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Mason Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: From Detached Duty to Duty Nov. 21, 63.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O. L. Taylor

(358c) *Copyist.*

FREEDMEN

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Stewart

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Feby, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Mason Island Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Clothing furnished Recruits
Musket & Bayonet at 1300 — 1
Bayonet Scabbard 45 1 Cap Pouch 45
1 Gun Sling 25 1 Waist belt &
plate 39 1 Haversack 85 2 Pr
Cot Bags 44 — 16.50

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Cutty
Copyist.

(358c)

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Stewart

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Morris Island S.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Curtis

(358c) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Stewart

---, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 186 3.*

Where Morris Island S.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Ots 1 Canteen, 1 Knapsack

Absent in Hospital Since June 15th 64. Wounded.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Clay
Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Stewart

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Hosp Steward 41

to Wagnack 185 2.26

Absent sick in Gen Hosp since

Aug 13.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Stuart

Asst., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $2.26/100 for Canteen & Knapsack

Due Gov't $.00/100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in hospital since Aug 13/64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Thos L Allen

Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Stewart

Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Morris Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in Hosp.

Aug 13/64. Stoppage 4th

Knapsack $1.85 $2.26

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

John L Allen

Copyist.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

A | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Stewart

Asst., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: absent sick in
hospital Aug 12/64
Gone canteen 45¢ knap =
sack $1.85 $2.26

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hart L Allen

(358c) *Copyist.*

L. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Robert L Stewart

Sgt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863*

Where Hilton Island

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in hosp. Aug 12/64.

Canteen Knapsack $2.26

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wm L Allen

(358c) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Stewart

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $2.26/100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded since Aug. 12/64

Stop Canteen & Knapsack 2.26

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. E. Fuller

(358c) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Stewart

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 2 26/100 for

Due Gov't $ 00/100 for

Remarks: Absent in Hospital since
Aug. 1864
Stop Canteen & Knapsack 2.26

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

F E Fuller

(358c) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Stewart

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Isld N C, Sept 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 29, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $2 50/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Stop G.T.C.E. 2.26

Book mark: Discharge S.O. Vol & G.T. 1870 over

J.E. Fuller

JAN.17 6243485 ☆1891☆

{ 5690.Q :89 Ew mif
{ 8.32 - 67.- 70.

S. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Stewart

Cvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U.S.C.T.

NOTATION.

Book mark: S 5620 - C.T. 1889 mch
S. 50 C.T. 1870.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, July 23, 1894.

It has this day (July 23, 1894) been determined by this Department from records on file, that the record of his muster out with company on Sept. 29. 1865, is erroneous, that he was received by military provost marshal, Philadelphia, Pa. Sept. 17. 1864, convalescent from Summit House, G. H., was sent to Washington, the same day, arrived at Soldiers Rest, Washington, D.C. Sept. 19. 1864, was recurved at Camp Distribution, Alexandria, Va.

A.G.M.

(440) *Copyist.*

Sept. 20, 1864, and as no
further record has been
found of him, he is con-
sidered a deserter from
Sept. 20, 1864.

S. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Stewart

, Co E, 1 Reg't U.S.C.T.

NOTATION.

Book mark: S. 50 C.T. 1870.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Sept. 24, 1894

Application for removal of the charge of desertion and for an honorable discharge has been denied.

A.G.M.

(437) *Copyist.*

Stewart, Robert

P, Co. E, 1 Regt. U.S.C. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	1	Descriptive Lists	
Burial Records		Final Statements	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs	
C. M. Charges	/	Med. Des. Lists	
Med. Certificates		Orders	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough	
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertions		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

Charge & Specification
against
Pvt. Robert Stewart
Co. "E" 1st Regt. No. Colored Troops
Oct. 13th 1863.

Head Quarters 1st U.S. Colored Troops
Portsmouth Va
Oct 14th 1863.

Lt-Col. Martin 1st U.S.
Colored Troops will constitute
the Court to try the accused
on the within Charges &
Specifications. Lt
Brisbane Co. H will
act as Recorder

John W. Holman
Col. Comdg

Hd Qrs 1st U.S. Col'd Troops
near Portsmouth, Va, Oct. 14 1863

The Court having this day
convened in obedience to the
above order the accused was
arraigned and pleaded as follows:

~~Charge~~
Charge
To the Specification Guilty
To the Charge Guilty.

The Court, therefore does
sentence the accused
to ~~twenty days hard labor~~
be confined at hard
labor for thirty days

upon the public
works, near the Camp
of his regt

A. A. Martin Lt Col
Benj. L. Brisbane
2nd Lieut. Co. "H" 1st U.S.C.T.
& Recorder of the Court.

Approved
John W. Holman
Col. Comdg

Charge and Specification preferred against Privt. Robert Stewart of Co. "E." 1st Regt. U. S. Colored Troops.

Charge. Absent without leave.

Specification. In this, that he, private Robert Stewart of Co. "E." 1st Regt. U. S. Colored Troops, did make a boast that he would leave Camp during the night which, when night arrived, said private Robert Stewart of Co. "E." 1st U. S. Colored Troops did wilfully do, not returning to Camp till just before reveille of the following morning. This at Camp of 1st Regt. U. S. Colored Troops near Portsmouth Va., on or about the 10th day of Oct. 1863

Clifford H. Eagle
1st Lt. Co. "E." 1st U. S. C. T.

Witnesses.
Sergt. Peake — Co. "E." 1st U. S. C. T.
Sergt. Waters — " "
Privt. Chas. Berkley — " "

Oct. 13th 1863

20 ds hard labor

Hospital Number ~~(3538)~~ 4533 S

Name Robert L Stewart

Age 19 Nativity Baltimore Md

Married or Single Single

Residence Bookeysville Md

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. (~~Mother~~) Mariah Stewart

Rank P Co. F Regiment 12th Md. Vol.

When admitted August 17. 1864.

From what source Camp Hamilton

Diagnosis: (*in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.*)

Sheet Fly

~~S. F.~~ ~~Scarl~~ Int.

Scapular, also

Cutaneous Eruption

Summit House G. H.

On what occasion wounded Petersburg

Date June 15th 1864

Nature of missile or weapon Shell

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

R. Ung. Iodoph. Comp. 3i t. s.
use as directed

R. Ung. Hyd. Nitratis 3ii
Iodidi 3ss
M. S. apply morning & evening

RESULT AND DATE.

Returned to duty
Sept 17th 1864.

Jas H Mc Keyes A.S.

Stewart. Robert

Co H, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Personal papers herein.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 4 6 6 9 8	26	
2	6 2 4 6 7 8 1	27	
3	6 2 4 6 8 7 2	28	
4	6 2 4 6 9 7 8	29	
5	6 2 4 7 0 7 4	30	
6	6 2 4 7 1 7 5	31	
7	6 2 4 7 2 6 6	32	
8	6 2 4 7 3 5 2	33	
9	6 2 4 7 4 8 7	34	
10	6 2 4 8 1 0 9	35	
11	9 0 5 8 9 9 4	36	
12	9 0 5 9 1 0 4	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

U.S.C.T.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Stewart

, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5' feet 3½ inches.

Complexion Mulatto

Eyes Dk Hazel; hair Black

Where born Georgetown, D.C.

Occupation Waiter

ENLISTMENT.

When June 27, 1863.

Where

By whom ; term y'rs.

Remarks: Died Augt. 19/1864. of wounds received June 15/64 Said in Belview Genl. Hosp & may & June 1864 by Maj Adel Rev.

(383g)

Jas Boyd

Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Stewart

....., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion D'k Mulatto

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Georgetown — D.C.

Occupation Waiter

ENLISTMENT.

When June 27, 1863

Where Masons Island — Va.

By whom Lt. Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(383g) Copyist.

LIBERIANA

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Stewart

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Mason's Island Va., June 27, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 27, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Faulkner

3566

Copyrit.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Stewart

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 27/63 to June 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Faulkner

(358c) *Copyist.*

L | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Stewart

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Faulkner

(858c) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Stewart,

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Frank Kner

(358c) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Stewart

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

F. Faulkner

(358c) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Stewart

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Mason Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c) T. W. Jones, Jr. *Copyist.*

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Stewart

Prt, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863*

Where Moore's Isl'd, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

T. N. Jones, Jr
Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Stewart

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863*

Where Mason Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent from Wounds
Rec'd June 15 '64
Stool, Staverock
23

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. N. Jones, Jr
Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Stewart

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug't, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 29, 1863*

Where Mason's Isld. Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Died Aug't 19 in Gen'l Hosp't Point-
Monroe, Va of wounds
rec'd June 16 in ac-
tion at Petersburg, Va
Effects 1 Blanket, 1 Knap.
(Ver)

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

T. W. Jones, Jr
Copyist.

JAN. 17
6247457
☆1891☆

1 Stav. 1 Can. 1 Skil-
let

1	U.S.C.T.

Robert Stewart

Pat, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Island N.C., Sept. 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died Aug. 19, 64, of wounds received in action at Portsmouth Va.

Book mark:

J. A. Stewart

Copyist.

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1837

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
FIRST INFANTRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☑ 3 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

Stewart, Robert

P, Co. H, 1 Reg't 2nd Ct.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Stewart; Robert

P-

Duty

Office of Judge Advocate,

Department of Virginia and North Carolina,

Fort Monroe, Va. May 22— 1864.

Commanding Officer
5th U. S. C. T.

Sir

The following man of your Regiment being found here in confinement without charges, is returned to duty with his Regiment & will be forwarded by the Provost Marshal.

Private Robert Stewart. 5th U. S. C. T.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Svt
J. D. Stackpole
Major & Judge Advocate

Inventory of the effects of Robert Stewart of

Company H 1st Regiment U S C Infty

who died in Balfour General Hospital, Portsmouth, Va.,

August 19 1864.

CAPS		STOCKINGS	
DRESS COATS		BLANKETS	One 1
OVERCOATS;		KNAPSACKS	One 1
BLOUSES		CANTEENS	One 1
JACKETS		HAVERSACKS	One 1
TROWSERS		~~MUSKETS~~	Shelter tent 1
SHIRTS		BAYONETS	
DRAWERS		CARTRIDGE BOX	
BOOTS, prs		BELT	
SHOES, prs		MONEY	(Cash) Twenty five Dolls fifty cents $25.50

One Pocket Book
Sundries

Inventory of the effects of Robert Stewart late of Co H 1st Regt U S C Infty who died at Balfour General Hospital, Portsmouth, Va., August 19 1864.

Balfour U. S. Army General Hospital,

Portsmouth, Va., Augt 19 1864.

Commanding Officer "C" Company,
1st Regt U.S. Col'd Inft.

I have to inform you that Private
Robert Steward of your Company, died
in this hospital on the 19th day of August 1864
of Gun Shot Wound

I enclose his descriptive list, with pay and clothing account, and inventory of his effects.

Very respectfully, yours, &c.,

Jas L. Russell
1st Lieut V.R.C. and Military Asst

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

A. G. O. Aug. 24. 1865.
Pro. of C. of Ar. & P. M.
rec't. for $10.15 cent 2 Auds,
B.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
July 6 1865
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

FINAL STATEMENT

A & F 93

OF

Private Robert Stewart Co H

1st Reg't of Ill. L. Ar. Infantry

VOLUNTEERS.

Paid Aug 19" 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out, (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

Chas. Robbins
Capt

I certify, on honor, that Robert Stewart, a Private of Captain W. G. Sprague's Company (H) of the 1st Regiment of U. S. C. Troops VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Georgetown, State Dist of Columbia, aged 28 years; 5 feet 3½ inches high; Dk Mull complexion, Lt Hazel eyes, blk hair, and by occupation a Painter, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 27th day of June, 1863, at Masons Id Va by Col Birney, for the period of three years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 27th day of June, 1863, at Masons Id Va, by Col Birney; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of having died of Gun Shot wounds 19th August 1864 at G. Hosp. Portsmouth Va

The said Robert Thomas was last paid by Paymaster Maj Tarr, to include the 29th day of February, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Forty One 56/100 dollars, since the Clothing Acct never settled 186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States _____/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

Maj Walker paid him for March & April in Hosp.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____/100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Goldsboro N.C., this 25th day of May, 1865.

C H Holmes 1st Lieut
1st U.S.C. Troops
Commanding Company.

[A G O No. 85—First.]

1192

Stewart Thomas

Co. D, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Personal papers herein.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 4 0 5 1 2	26	
2	6 2 4 0 5 9 4	27	
3	6 2 4 0 6 9 1	28	
4	6 2 4 0 7 9 4	29	
5	6 2 4 0 8 9 3	30	
6	6 2 4 0 9 9 4	31	
7	6 2 4 1 0 9 4	32	
8	6 2 4 1 1 9 1	33	
9	6 2 4 1 2 8 8	34	
10	6 2 4 1 4 1 4	35	
11	6 2 4 2 8 0 2	36	
12	9 0 5 8 4 8 9	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Stewart

....., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 3½ inches.

Complexion Very Black. Small scar under right eye.

Eyes Blk.; hair Blk.

Where born Prince Geo. Co., Md.

Occupation Laborer S.

ENLISTMENT.

When June 14, 1863.

Where Macon's Island

By whom Col. Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: (Single) P.O. address of family Marlboro Md. Died Sept. 16 at Phila. Pa. Typhoid Fever.

A. L. Ames

Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Stewart

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Mound Island Ky June 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 14, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Mound Island *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* ☞ Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Wm Scott

(3566)

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Stewart

Sgt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for From June 14 to June 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Nassau Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Wm Scott

Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Stewart

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 186 3.*

Where Buena Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wm Scott

Copyist.

(358c)

U.S. Pension Agency

D | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Stewart

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 186 3.*

Where Simons Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wm Scott

(358c) *Copyist.*

FREEDMEN

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Stewark

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mr t Dec, 186 3

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1 4, 186 3.*

Where Mans Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stk Blanket

Straps Pr

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W Hear Scott

(358c) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Stewart

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1864.*

Where Masons Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Canteen 41

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(Patterson)

(358c) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Stewart

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Masons Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Metallic Scales pr 1 Haversack $0.83

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Patterson

Copyist.

(358c)

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Stewart

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Masons Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hosp. at Hampton, Va. since May 24/64. Stop 1 Cone .12, 1 Screw driver .23, 1 wiper .20 = .55

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Patterson

(358c) Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Stewart

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Marion Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in U. S. Genl. Hosp., Hampton, Va. since May 24/64. Stfs 1 Cone, 12, 1 Screw driver, 23, 1 wiper, 20, 1 pr scales, 1 Haversack, 49

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Patterson

(358c) Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Stewart

P ----------, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ---------- Sept. & Oct. ----------, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ---------- June 14" ----------, 1863.*

Where ---------- Masons Id Va. ----------*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent ----------

Stoppage, $ ----- 100 for ----------

Due Gov't $ ----- 100 for ----------

Remarks: Died. ----------

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: ----------

(358c) Shadbolt ----------

Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Stewart

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Island, N.C., Sept. 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died Sept. 8/64 Hosp't, Summit House, Phila. Pa. Typhoid Fever.

Book mark: P.V.I.C. P. 142 69.
V. 15. P. 33. 66.

Easterling

(361) *Copyist.*

Stewart, Thomas

C, Co. D, 1 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted,* That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted,* That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

A. G. O.

Dec. Lieut 2d Reg.

Jno

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Jany 30th 1865
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

U. S. A. Genl Hospital
Germantown Phila

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Thomas Stewart

1st Reg't of U.S. Colored

VOLUNTEERS.

Dued Sept 8th 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out, (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

Citizen Riflemen,

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran,* (or *recruit,*) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *entered the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

RECEIVED
JAN 28
1865
ADJUTANT GEN'LS OFFICE

A. G. O. Inst. Letter
Pay. of A. of ad. 2d Reg.
will pay $1.32 cent 2
(Indorsed)

I certify, on honor, that Thomas Stewart, a Private of Captain _____ Company ("D") of the 1st Regiment of U. S. Colored VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in St. George Co., State of Maryland, aged 20 years; 5 feet 3½ inches high; Black complexion, black eyes, black hair, and by occupation a Laborer, who joined for service, and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 14 day of June, 1863, at Macons Id. Va. by Col. Birney, for the period of 3 years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 14th day of June, 1863, at Macons Id. Va., by Col. Birney; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death at U. S. A. Genl. Hospital Summit House on the 8. Sept. 1864 from Typhoid Fever

The said Thomas Stewart was last paid by Paymaster Parr, to include the 29th day of February, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Fifteen and 92/100 dollars, since the _____ day of _____, 186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States _____/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: (As per Descriptive List) One (1) Comb .12 One (1) Screw Driver .23 cts One (1) Wiper .20

Total .55/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to Regimental, SUTLER, One and 00/100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Philadelphia, this 26th day of January, 1865.

J. H. Taylor
Surgeon U. S. V.
In Ch. Hospital

[A G O No. 95—First.]

1193

Stockett, Elias

Co D, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Enate	Enate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6240518	26	
2	6240600	27	
3	6240697	28	
4	6240801	29	
5	6240900	30	
6	6241601	31	
7	6241101	32	
8	6241198	33	
9	6241295	34	
10	6241394	35	
11	6241493	36	
12	6241587	37	
1	6241683	38	
11	6241777	39	
15	6241863	40	
11	6241953	41	
17	90 58 495	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Elias Stockett

....., Co. 2, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 4¾ inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Blk.; hair Blk.

Where born Annarundel Co., Md.

Occupation Farmer S.

ENLISTMENT.

When June 14, 1863.

Where Mason's Island

By whom Col. Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Single P. O. address of family Annapolis Junction Musterd out Sept. 29/65, S. O. 179 C. S. I. & D. Dra. Dept. N. C.

(383g)

Copyist.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Elias Stocket

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Masons Island Va June 14, 186 3.

Muster-in to date June 14, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 186 3.*

Where Masons Island *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* ☞ Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J Ba Scott

(3564)

Copyist.

E | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Elias Stockel

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Jan 4 to June 30, 186 3.

Joined for duty, and enrolled:

When June 14, 186 3.*

Where Nassau Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wm Leach

(358c) *Copyist.*

LABOR ARCHIVES

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Elias Stockett

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 186 3.*

Where Mason Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wilson Scott

(358c) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Elias Stockett

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 186 3.*

Where Rikers Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wm Scott

(358c) *Copyist.*

L | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Elias Stockett

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 186 3.*

Where Miami Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 canteen 1 Haversack

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) N Van Scott

Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Elias Stockett

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Masons Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stops 1 Canteen .41

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Patterson

(358c) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Elias Stockett

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Masons Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Metallic
Scales pr $3.00 per month
by Sentence of Court Martial

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Patterson

(358c) *Copyist.*

A | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Elias Stockett

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Masons Island,*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Slop 1 Cone .12, 1 Screw driver .23, 1 wiper .20 = .55

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Patterson

(358c) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Elias Stockett

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Mason Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stafs 1 Cone .12, 1 Screw Driver .23, 1 Wiper .20, 1 pr Scales .50, $15.00 per Month for 3 months by Sentence of General Court Martial

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Patterson Copyist.

A | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Elias Stockett

P ....., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... Sept. & Oct. ....., 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... June 14" ....., 186 3.*

Where ..... Mason's Isl Va. ..... *

Period ..... 3 ..... years.*

Present or absent ..... Present .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

.....

(358c) Shadbolt .....

Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Elias Stockett

P ....., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... Nov. & Dec. ....., 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... June 14" ....., 1863.*

Where ..... Masons Id Va. ..... *

Period ..3..... years.*

Present or absent ..... Present .....

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

Due Gov't $ .....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

.....

(358c) ..... Shadbolt .....

Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Elias Stockett

T, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14", 1863.*

Where Masons Id Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Shadbolt

(358c) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Elias Stockett

P, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14", 186 3.*

Where Masons Id Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Shadbolt

Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Elias Stockett

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Mason's Id. Va, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present X,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Enterline

Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Elias Stockett

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Mason Id. Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Entering

(358c) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Elias Stockett,

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Island, N.C., Sept. 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept. 29, 1865.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $ 23.41/100

Due soldier $ ...../100; due U. S. $ ...../100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ...../100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6.50/100

Bounty paid $ ...../100; due $ ...../100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: 5735. P.M.G. June 12/66, 400.457

(361)

Copyist.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

Stateman Hays

Co D, 1 U.S. Cav.

Inmate	Inmate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6240519	26	
2	6240601	27	
3	6240698	28	
4	6240802	29	
5	6240901	30	
6	6241002	31	
7	6241102	32	
8	6241199	33	
9	6241296	34	
10	6235344	35	
11	6241395	36	
12	6235402	37	
13	6241494	38	
14	6235449	39	
15	6241588	40	
16	6235491	41	
17	6241684	42	
18	6241778	43	
19	6241864	44	
20	6241954	45	
21	9058496	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S677204 P.O '90
S-999472-P.O. mm

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Stoneman

....., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 1½ inches.

Complexion Black. Very thick lips.

Eyes Blk.; hair Blk.

Where born Howard Co., Md.

Occupation Blacksmith S.

ENLISTMENT.

When June 14, 1863.

Where Mason's Island

By whom Col. Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: (Single) No particular residence.

Mustered out Sept. 29/65 S.O. 179, (C. S.) A.G. Drs. Dept. N.C.

(383g) Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Stineman

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Mumms Island Va June 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 14, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Mumms Island *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* ☞ Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Allen Scott

(3562.) Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Stenman

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for From June 14 to June 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Mission Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wear Scark

(358c) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Stoneman

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 186 3.*

Where Missouri Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hear Scott

Copyist.

(358c)

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Stoneman

Col., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 11, 186 3.*

Where Jones Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A Han Scott

(358c) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Stroman

Pvt Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 186 3.*

Where Miami Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stat 1 Knapsack
1 Canteen 1 Haversack

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Nolan Scott

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Stoneman

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Masons Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Partisan Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Stoneman

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Masons Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Canteen 1

Metallic scales pr $0.91

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Patterson Copyist.

A | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Stoneman

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Masons Island, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Cone .12, 1 Screw Driver .23, 1 Wiper .20 = .55

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Patterson

(358c) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Stanuman

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Mason Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached as Sharp-Shooter since July 1/64.
Stop 1 Cone .12, 1 screw driver .23, 1 Sniper .20, 1 pr Scales .50, 2 Canteens .86, 1 Haversack .49

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Patterson

(358c) *Copyist.*

S | 1st | U.S.C.T.

Henry Stineman

108, Co. I, 1st Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for January & Aug, 1864.

Station Camp near Deep Bottom, Va

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Enlisted 19 April 1861

Due U.S. for 1 Canteen

1 Wiper 1 Screw driver 1 Cone

1 pr Scales & 1 Lb. On

Detached Service in the

Sharp Shooters Co, 3d

Div. 18th A.C. per order

Book mark: .....

over

Adams

(344) Copyist.

JAN. 17
6235344
1891

Ohio 66th Regt Mc Dowells Div
18th A.C. Camp near
Petersburg Va June 24th
1864

LIBRARIES

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Stoneman

P, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14", 1863.*

Where Masons Hd Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Sharpshooter at Div. Hd Qrs since July 1864 - Stop 1 Comb 1 Screwdriver 23, wiper 20. Scales 50, 2 Canteens 86, 1 Haversack 49

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Shadbolt

(358c) *Copyist.*

Duplicate

S | 1st L | U.S.C.T.

Henry Stoneman

Pvt, Co. I, (S.S. 3d Div. 18th A.C.)
Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept 1 Dec, 1864.

Station Camp near Signal Hill, Va

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Free, Due U.S. for
1 Canteen 1 Wiper 1 Screw
driver 1 Cone 1 Pair Screws
& 1 Mk.

Book mark :

Abrams

(844) Copyist.

L | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Stoneman

P——, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14", 1863.*

Where Mason's Id Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks Sharpshooter at Div. Hd Qrs since July 1/64 Slops 1 Coat 12" Sewdriver 23¢ Wiper 21¢ Scales 50¢ 2 Canteens 86, Haversack 49¢

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Shadbolt

Copyist.

LIBERTY

S | 1st | U.S.C.T.

Henry Stoneman

Pvt, Co. A, 1st (SS 3d Pm Rifles) Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Station In the field Va

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Joined April 12, 1861
Rec'd 00 for 1 Canteen
1 Knife 1 Haversack
1 Cord 1 pr Sc aces 1 Ec Tot

Book mark:

C Deems

Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Stoneman

P ----------, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ---------- Jan. & Feb. ----------, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ---------- June 14th ----------, 1863.*

Where ---------- Masons Id Va. ----------*

Period 3 ---------- years.*

Present or absent ---------- absent ----------

Stoppage, $ ---------- 100 for ----------

Due Gov't $ ---------- 100 for ----------

Remarks: ---------- Sharpshooter at Div. Hd Qrs since July 1864 Stops 1 Cone 12¢ Screwdriver 23¢ wiper 20¢ 1 pr Seales 50¢, 2 Canteens 86, Haversack 49¢ ----------

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: ----------

(358c) ---------- Shadrow ---------- *Copyist.*

S | 1st Lt | U.S.C.T.

Henry Newman

C, Co. 18 U.S.C.T. Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov/ & Dec/64, 1864.

Station Det. the Fleet, N.C.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Rec'd Aug. 15/61
Clothing for Camp
& Wpns & Cond
Arrears Pay Sc. 1.16

Book mark:

C Mann

(344) Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Stoneman

P, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14", 186 3.*

Where Masons Hd Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Shadrach

Copyist.

L | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Stoneman

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Mason Id. Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Entering

(358c) *Copyist.*

f | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry f Stoneman

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Mason Id, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present X,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Backling

Copyist.

L | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Stoneman

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Island, N.C., Sept. 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept. 29, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $80.75/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Stoppage for C. & E. Company $6.30.

Book mark:

---

(361) Easterling

Copyist.

Stevenson, Henry

P, Co. D, 1 Regt. U.S.C. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges 1	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Quarters 1st & U.S.C. Troops
Comp. near Newbern N.C.
March 29th 1864

Major Elias Knight 1st U.S.
C. Troops will proceed to
try the Prisoner on the within
Charges and Specifications

By order of
John H. Holmes
Col. Comd.g

W W Smith
Adt

Charges and Specifications
against Privat H enry Stev
mon Company D 1st U. S.
Colored Troops

Camp of the 1st U.S.C. Troops
New Bern N.C.
March 29, 86

In compliance to the order hereu
endorsed the Court proceeded to the
trial of Private Henry Stevenson
Co. "D" 1st U.S.C.T. upon the
within Charges and Specification
The prisoner pleaded as follows
To the Specification 1st Charge: Not Guilty
to the 1st. Charge ... " Not Guilty
To the Specification 2d charge: Not Guilty
To the 2 Charge. — " Not Guilty
Upon the evidence adduced the
Court finds the prisoner as
follows.
Of the Specification 1st Charge Guilty
Of the 1st Charge Guilty.
Of the Specification 2d Charge Guilty
Of the 2d Charge — Guilty
And

This case develops another
instance of the want of
discipline in Co "D". The
members of which company
seem to think they have
an unbounded license to do
almost as they please and

punishment to which he may be
sentenced by this Court.
The Court sentences the said
Private Henry Stevenson Co D
1st U.S.C. Troops. To drill
with a loaded Knapsack
six exception hours per day
for 14 successive days; To
be tied to a post at the guard
quarters six successive hours
each day for the same 14 days
The balance of the time for
the 14 days to remain under
close guard. Bread & water
his diet shall be nothing
but bread and water for
the 14 days and to forfeit one
months pay

E Elias Knight
Major 1st U.S.
Colored Troops

Charges and Specifications against Privat Henry Stevenson Company D. 1st. N.S. Colored Troops

Charge I Disobedience of Orders

Specification In this that he the said Privat Henry Stevenson Company D. 1st. N.S. Colored Troops, having been regularly detailed for guard, did when ordered by 1st Sergeant Theodore C. Ray to fall into the ranks with the other guards refuse to do so. This at Camp near New Bern N.C. on or about the 15th day of March 1864

Charge II Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline

Specification In this that he the said Privat Henry Stevenson Company D. 1st. N.S. Colored Troops did conduct himself in an insolent manner toward and attempt to strike 1st. Sergeant Theodore C. Ray company D. 1st. N.S. Colored Troops. This at Camp near New Bern N.C. on or about the 15th day of March 1864

Henry Ward
Captain Co. D. 1st. N.S. Colored Troops

Witness

Corporal William H. Ponsen
Co. D. 1st U.S. Colored Troops

Private John A. Williams and Wm. H. Ponsen
Co. D. 1st U.S. Colored Troops

Head Quarters 1st U.S. Col'd Troops
Camp near Newbern N.C.
March 29th 1864

The proceedings in the case of Private Henry Stone which are approved & must will be carried into execution. With the exception of stopping his pay which being so small will be required in his case to pay his Clothing Account. That part of the Sentence will therefore be omitted

By order of
John H Holman
Col Comd'g

A A Genl

27
Brooks

Story 1195 Manuel

Co K, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Story	28	Manuel
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1196

Stovall. Lewis

Co Un. Ret., 1 U.S.Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 62355588	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

LOAN COPY

3 685 957 P 090
5-914455 Plowman

5 | 1 **U.S.C.T.**

Lewis Stoval

Pvt, Co. ....., 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hart Island, N.Y.H. May 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 10, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from Enlist't, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 30 11/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100 due $ 100

Remarks:

Enrolled & Mustered in Jany 26/65, at Poughkeepsie, for one year Age 37.

Not borne on Co. rolls.

Book mark:

Ballade

(349) *Copyist.*

LIBRARIES

Sloat Lewis

P, Co. /, Reg't M. S. C. A.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ____

Lewis Stovall (Cold)

_____ of Company ____

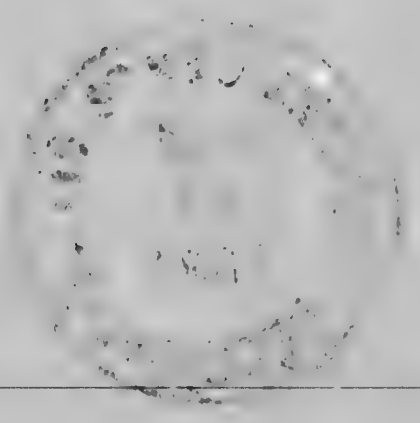
1st Regiment of U.S.C.T.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Disch'd.

May 11-65



CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Lewis Stout (colˈd.)

Rank: ——— Company: — Regiment: 1st

Arm: Inf Y State: U.S.C.T.

Nature of Casualty: Gsw'd.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Brig. Genl Wessells

Comdg.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

May 11th 1865

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll No 20 Hart Island

N.Y.C. 1864-5

REMARKS.

G.O. 77. A.G.O.

A. L. Smith

Clerk.

(170)

U.S. COLORED

Co. K, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	62497725	26	
2	62498074	27	
3	62499033	28	
4	62500005	29	
5	62500107	30	
6	62500205	31	
7	62500302	32	
8	62500399	33	
9	62500496	34	
10	62505300	35	
11	62505094	36	
12	62506094	37	
13	62507089	38	
14	62508079	39	
15	62509068	40	
16	62510060	41	
17	62510086	42	
18	90593223	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Manuel Strong

....., Co. K., 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infty

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark Brown

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Carolina - Va.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 30, 1863.

Where Pasquotank Co. Va.

By whom Col. Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Married

mustered out in obedience to S.O. No 179 Hd. Qrs. Dept. N.C. & S. Dept 29/1865.

(383g) I. A. Boyd

Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Manuel Stung

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Masons Island Va June 30, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 30, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863*

Where Masons Island *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* ☞ Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(3567)

W H Jones

Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Manuel Stuny

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863*

Where Mussels Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) H. Jones
Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Manuel Strung

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863*

Where Mannis Ld La *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. F. Jones

Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Manuel Story

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 186 3*

Where Mass's Boston *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

T. W. Jones

Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Manuel Stump

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 186 3*

Where Mumms Ga *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(358c)

J H Jones
Copyist.

C | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Manuel Strong

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Mavens Field Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Tibbles

Copyist.

(358c)

LIBRARIES

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Manuel Strong

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Mason's Ls, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Tibbles

Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Manuel Strong

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Mason's Isld, Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Tabler

(358c) *Copyist.*

1 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Manuel Strong

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service at-
Quek Gab. - Slave afal. 1/1861.
State 1 Knapsack 1.85.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Tablex

(358c)

Copyrighted

LIBRARIES

S | 1st | U.S.C.T.

Manuel Story

Pvt., Co. K, 1st Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Station Richmond Va

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Dec on or before

April 12 1864

Filed with Manuel Strong.

No Manuel Story in the

regiment.

Book mark:

Adams

Copyist.

L | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Manuel Storey

Pri., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept-Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Mason Island Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Div. Hos.
since Oct. 27th '64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Burton

(358c) *Copyist.*

LABORATORIES

S. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Manuel Strong

Pri., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 186 3.*

Where Masons Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in hospital since Oct. 27, '64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Barton

Copyist.

LIBRARIAN

K | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Manuel Strong

Pri., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Mississippi

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Barton

Copyright

LIBRARY BUREAU

S. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Manuel Strong

Pri., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Mason's Isld, Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Barton

(358c)

Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Manuel Strong

Priv., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Mason's Isld., Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Manuel Strong.

Pri., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Mason's Isl'd, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Haverly Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Manuel Strong.

Pri., Co. K., 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Island N.C. Sep. 29 1865.

Muster-out to date Sep. 29 1865.

Last paid to Apl. 30 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30 1864; drawn since $56.$\frac{31}{100}$

Due soldier $_____.$\frac{00}{100}$; due U. S. $_____.$\frac{00}{100}$

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $_____.$\frac{00}{100}$

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $_____.$\frac{00}{100}$

Bounty paid $_____.$\frac{00}{100}$; due $_____.$\frac{00}{100}$

Remarks:

Stop for Max. 65. - Canteen. 65.

Book mark:

Hennessey

(361) *Copyist.*

0681

Dist. 1 U.S. Col'd I.

Corporal | Smith

CARD NUMBERS.

1 6248133	26
2 6248213	27
3 6248286	28
4 6248386	29
5 6248563	30
6 6248657	31
7 6248752	32
8 6248849	33
9 6248949	34
10 6249045	35
11 6249143	36
12 6249241	37
13 6249343	38
14 6249430	39
15 6249522	40
16 6249605	41
17 9059138	42
18 S-227-RCJ-1867	43
19 R-1-RCJ-1868	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: S. 227 Vol 5 R. C. J. 1867
R.J Vol 5 R.C.J 1868

See also

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Strother

....., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Berkeley Co Va.

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When June 28, 1863.

Where Masons Island - Va.

By whom Col Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Slave — Promoted to Sergt. per R.S.O. No 26 July 14 - 1863. Reduced to ranks per R.S.O. no. 59 Nov. 4 - 1863. Sent to Discpt. list to Balfour U.S. G. Hospt. May 20/65. Dispt 29/65 mustered out S.O. No. 179 (Dec 8) Hd. Qrs. Dept N.C.

Boyd

(383g) Copyist.

0 6 8 3

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Strother

Corp, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Mason's Island, Va, June 28, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 28, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* ☞ Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

D. D. Audenried

(3564)

Copyist.

0 6 8 9

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Strother

Corp Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 28 to 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.*

Where Ship's Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. P. Anderson

(358c) *Copyist.*

0 6 8 5

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Struther

Sergt Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.*

Where Miami Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Corp. July 14/63, by Regtl order No 26.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

0686

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Struther

Sergt Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for .....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(???) Accident

(358c) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Struther

Pvt Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.*

Where Roanoke Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Reduced from Sergt. Nov. 4. Regtl order No. Stop 1 Canteen, 1 Camp Kettle.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

W. J. Deedeiner

(858c) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Strother.

Pvt Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.*

Where Masons Island Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded in Balfour Hospital Portsmouth Va. since Feb. 5. 1864.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer.

(358c) *Copyist.*

U 6 8 9

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Strother.

Pvt. Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.*

Where Masons Island Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded in Balfour Gen. Hospital since Feb. 5th 1864.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer,

(358c) *Copyist.*

0 6 9 6

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Strotter

Pvt Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.*

Where Masons Island Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital Portsmouth.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer.

(358c) *Copyist.*

0 6 9 1

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Strother

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.*

Where Masons Island Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Pro. to Sergt July 14/63
Ord 26 reduced to ranks
Nov. 4/63 Ord 59.
Free on or before Apr. 19/64.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(358c) Palmer, Capyst.

0692

C | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Strother

Pri Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.*

Where Gaston Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Free or before Apr 19/61. Promoted to Serg't July 14/63 Reduced to ranks Nov 4/63 Absent since Sept 30/64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. M. Moore

(358c) *Copyist.*

0693

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Strothers

Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 28, 1863.*

Where Nashville Tenn*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since Sept 30/64. Promoted to Serg't July 14/63. Reduced to ranks Nov 4/63. K.O.S.G. Inc

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

O. M. Moore

(358c) Copyist.

0699

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Chas Strathen

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.*

Where Yorktown Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick

since 29th 29/64. Since

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O. M. Moore

(358c) Copyist.

0695

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Strother

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.*

Where Gauley Va*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: A.A.Asst Surgn Sept 30 1863

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

O. H. Moore

(358c) Copyist.

0696

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Strother

Priv ..... Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 24, 1863.*

Where Masons Ds. Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: A.S. since Sept. 30/63. Desc. List forwards.*

*Thus on the Roll,

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

By Wasdon

Copyist.

(358c)

0691

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Strother

Pvt Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 24, 1863.*

Where Masons Is. Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: A. S. since Sept 30/64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

B G Wasdon

(858c) *Copyist.*

0698

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Strother

Priv., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Roanoke Isl. N.C., Sept 29, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money ~~adv'd $~~ since last settlement 12 25/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Absent sick since Sept. 30/64. No Discharge given.

* As it appears on Roll.

Book mark: P.V. 37. P. 54. 76. Dis. 534

[Over.]

B. G. Wardon

(361) *Copyist.*

0695

JAN. 19 6249605 ☆1891☆

May 23/66. 769. 1674.
S. 227 Vol. 5 R.C.J. 1667
R.I. Vol. 5 R.C.J. 1668.

S | 1" | U.S.C.T.

William Strother

, Co. I", 1" Reg't U.S.C.T.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Re. 1 Re. C.T. 1868 and
§ 227 - Act - 67

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Janu. 6", *18* 68.

Call from

returned with report.

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to preserve results of search in this case.

E. P. Bourgier.

(475) *Copyist.*

S 1" U.S.C.T.

William Strother

....., Co. I, 1" Reg't U.S.C.T.

NOTATION.

Book mark: S-227-R.C-S-1867.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

This book mark refers only to a report from the medical records, made by the Surgeon General to the Adjutant General, relative to the above-named man. As the medical records have since been carded, no transcript of this report is made hereon.

W.J. Allen

(491) Copyist.

U 1 U 2

Strother William

Serg't, Co. I, 1 Reg't U.S.C. Inf

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination /
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

0103

Application for reduction
of Sergt. Strother. Co. I
1st Regt U.S.C.T.

Hd. Qrs. Co. I. 1st U.S. Col. Troops.
Nov. 4th 1863.

Sir:

I have the honor to make application that Sergt. William Strother be reduced to the ranks.

Your Obedient Servant,
Warren B. Creston,
Capt. Comdg. Co. I,
1st U.S. Col. Troops.

Lieut. M.W. Smith
Adjt. 1st U.S.C.T.

1199

Stuart Charles

Co G, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Stewart	28	Charles Co. G.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1200

Simmons Peter

Co F, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Personal papers herein.

Corporal	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6248128	26	
2	6248208	27	
3	6248284	28	
4	6248384	29	
5	6248488	30	
6	6248658	31	
7	6248759	32	
8	6248850	33	
9	6248950	34	
10	6235340	35	
11	6249046	36	
12	6235397	37	
13	6249144	38	
14	6235444	39	
15	6249242	40	
16	6235486	41	
17	6249342	42	
18	6249429	43	
19	6249521	44	
20	6249604	45	
21	9059133	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

U I U 6

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Peter Summers

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Philadelphia-Pa.

Occupation Umbrella maker

ENLISTMENT.

When June 28, 1863.

Where Masons Island-Va.

By whom Col. Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Free—Promoted to Sergt. per R.O. no 26 July 14/63 reduced to ranks per R.O. no. 26, Nov 18/63 Detailed as Dis. S. S. July 21/64 Sent to Hosp Feby 1-1865. Sent discpt. list to U.S. Genl. Hosp. Wilmington, N.C. May 20/65. Deft 29/65 mustered out S.O. no 177 (C.S.) Hd. Qrs. Dept. N.C.

Boyd

(383g) Copyist.

U 1 U 3

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Peter Summers

Corp, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Masm's Island, Va, June 28, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 28, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.*

Where Masm's Island *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* ☞ Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

D. L. Andrews.

(3566) Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Peter Summers

Corp Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 28 to 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.*

Where Nassau Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. Andrews.

(358c) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Peter Somers

Sergt Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Sergt. from Corp. July 14/63. By Regtl Order No 26.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. B. Saunders

(858c) Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Peter Somers

Sergt Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.*

Where Maxm's Island, Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for .....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Wm. Andrews

(358c) *Copyist.*

U 1 1 3

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Peter Somers

Corp Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.*

Where Mannis Island, Va

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Reduced from
Sergt to the ranks
Nov. 18. Regtl order No 62.
Promoted to Corp Dec 22,
Regtl order 66

---

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. B. Andrews

(858c) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Peter Somers,

Pvt Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.*

Where Masons Island Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Reduced from Corpl Feb 8. 1864. Regt Order No 81.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Peter Somers.

Pvt. Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.*

Where Masons Island Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer.

(358c) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Peter Somers.

Pvt. Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.*

Where Masons Island Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer.

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Peter Somers,

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.*

Where Masons Island Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Prd to Sergt July 14/63
Ord 26. reduced Nov. 18/63
Ord. 62. Det. as S. Shooter
since July 3/64 Hd Qrs
3d Div. 18 A.C.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(358c)

Palmer
Co. Regts.

21 | 1st | U.S.C.T.

Peter Sommers

Pvt, Co....., 1st Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July 1 1864, 186 4

Station Camp at Dept Bdtrs, Va

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: Enl on the 18th April 1861 Ord Attached Service in the Sharp Shooters Co. 2d Div 18th A.C. per Order No 66. 10th A.C. 2d Div 18th A.C. Camp near Petersburg Va July 25th 1864

Book mark :.....

Abrams

(844) Copyist.

C | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Peter Somers

Pri Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.*

Where Yorktown Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached Co's Shooter's
Ark Hd Qrs 3 div 18 A.C. since
July 3/64. Promoted Sergt
July 14/63. Ord 26. Reduced
to ranks Nov 18/63. Ord 62

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

P. W. Moore

(358c) *Copyist.*

U.S.C.T.

Peter P Simms

Pvt, Co. I, 1st (S.S. & Div. 18th A.C.) Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept 1 Oct, 1864.

Station Camp near Signal Hill D.C.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Fee. Absent Sick in Hospt. since Oct 20. 1864

Book mark:

Abram,

(844) Copyist.

U.S.C.T.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Allen Sowers

Pri Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.*

Where Natchez La.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: detached as sharpshooter since July 3/64. at Hd Qrs 3 Div 18 A.C. Recruitable sent July 14/63. R.O. 26 Reduced to ranks Nov 18/63 R.O. 62.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Deane

(358c) *Copyist.*

U S C T

~~I~~ | 1st | **U.S.C.T.**

Peter Sommes

Pvt, Co. ..., 1st (55th Mass) Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Station In the field Va

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Born April 19, 1801
Joined from Absent Sick

Book mark: .....

Abram,

(344) Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Peter Somers

Pri, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.*

Where Kinston N.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Detached as sharp shooter at Hd Qrs 3 div 24 th A.C.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: ———

(358c) E. N. Moore

Copyist.

U.S.C.T.

~ 1 ~

S | 1st | U.S.C.T.

Peter Somes

Co. ____, 1 (8 8 Div 25 Ac)

____, Co. ____, ____ Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jany & Feby, 1865.

Station In the field N.C.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Sent to Gen Hosp. Jany 20/65. Ret Apr 19/65

Book mark: ____

Roman

(344) Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Peter Somers

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: A. D. Juice Feb 1/65

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

D. M. Moore

(358c) Copyist.

U 1 C D

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Peter Somers

Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 24, 1863.*

Where Masons Ds, Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: A.S. since Feb. 1/65.
Desc. List forwarded.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

B G Wasdon

(858c) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Peter Somers

Priv. Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 24, 186 3.*

Where Masons Is. Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

B G Wasdon

(858c) Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Peter Somers

Priv., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Isl. N.C., Sept 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 24, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money ~~adv'd~~ since last settlement $ 9 32/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Free on or before Apl 19/64 Due Soldier $6.00 per mo. from date of enlistment to Dec 31/63.

Book mark: P.M.G. 1312. Mar. 3/66.

P G Wasdon

(361) *Copyist.*

U.T.C.

Somers, Pete

P, Co. I, 1 Regt U.S.C. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges /	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Charge & Specification
in the case of Corpl.
Peter Somers Co. I
1st U.S.C.T.

Hd. Qrs. 1st U.S.C.T.
Jan. 28/64

Maj. E. Wright will constitute
the Court for the trial of the
accused upon the within Charge
& Specification

By order of
Col. John H. Holman
C.M.W. Smith
Capt.
A.A.A.G.

Hd. Qrs. 1st U.S.C.T.
Portsmouth Va
Jan 29/1864

Pursuant to the order hereupon
endorsed, the Court proceeded
to the trial of Corpl.
Peter Somers. Upon the
within charges and Specification
The accused pleaded as
follows
To the Specification: Not Guilty
To the Charge: Guilty
Upon the evidence adduced
the Court finds the Prisoner
as follows.
Of the Specification "Guilty"
Of the Charge "Guilty"
The Court does therefore sentence
the said Corporal Peter Somers
Co. I. 1st U.S.C.T. To be returned
to the ranks as a private.

Approved
John H. Holman
Col. Comdg.

In consideration of his future
good conduct Peter Somers
will be restored to his rank
John H. Holman

Charge & Specification preferred
against Corpl. Peter Somers Co. "I."
1st U.S. Col'd Troops.

Charge. Pillaging While on Guard.

Specification. In this that he Corpl. Peter
Somers. Co. I. 1st U.S. Col'd Troops while
in command of a Squad of men posted
to Guard certain property did take and
drink a quantity of whiskey and did permit
the men under his Command to do the same,
Which whiskey was a part of the property he
was instructed to Guard.

All this at a house in Newtown, Va.
on or about the 26th day of January, 1864.

W. W. McBroughton.
Capt. Co. "I." 1st U.S.C. Troops.

Witness { Lorenzo Davis. Co. B. 1st U.S.C.S. Officer of the Day.
" Pvt. Henry Grimpe " " " "
" Mason Farmer " " " "
" Pvt. Lee " " " "
" Wm Dixon " " " "
" Geo. Hicks " " " "

1201

Sutton Austin

Co a, 1 U.S.Col'd Inf.

Personal papers herein.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 3 3 3 9 7 1	26	
2	6 2 3 6 1 3 3	27	
3	6 2 3 6 1 3 2	28	
4	6 2 3 6 2 3 1	29	
5	6 2 3 6 3 3 8	30	
6	6 2 3 6 4 3 9	31	
7	6 2 3 6 3 3 4	32	
8	6 2 3 6 6 4 9	33	
9	6 2 3 6 7 4 3	34	
10	6 2 3 6 8 6 0	35	
11	6 2 3 7 4 3 0	36	
12	9 0 5 8 1 4 8	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S876024-2nd and.
Ap544004

U.S.C.T.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Austin Sutton

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 4 1/4 inches.

Complexion very black Thick lips

Eyes B'k; hair B'k

Where born Northumberland Va

Occupation Cook

ENLISTMENT.

When May 19, 1863.

Where Washington

By whom Cap Bond; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Single / Residence and P.O. address of family Richmond Va / Dead

(383g) Copyist.

U 1 J

1 U.S.C.T.

Musket Sutton

Co. A, Co. A, 1 Reg't D. C. Col'd Infantry.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Washington, D.C., May 19, 1863.

Muster-in to date May 19, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S Colored Infantry.

* Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(3566)

Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Austin Sutton

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 19 to July 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 19 May, 186 .*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) G E Tyler Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Austin Sutton

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 19 May, 1863.*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) G E Tyler Copyist.

A 1 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

(Austin Sutton)

(1st), Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 14 May, 186 .*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c) Copyist.

U.S.C.T.

C | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Austin Sutton

Col., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C.,*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

---

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c) Copyist.

S. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Austin Sutton

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Letter A, figure one, canteen - 43 cts.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Philipsen
Copyist.

S. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Austin Sutton

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: ----

(358c) Philipsen

Copyist.

D. 1 U.S.C.T.

Austin Sutton

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U.S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for 1 canteen & strap 41 cts.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Philipsen

(358c) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Austin Sutton

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1864.*

Where Washington, D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Slave April 19th, 1861.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Philipsen

(358c) *Copyist.*

1 | U.S.C.T.

Newton Sutton

U/1, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 186 3.*

Where Washington D C *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Killed in Battle of Fair Oaks Va Oct 27/64 Stop on account of ordnance Rolls

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mead

(858c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Austin Sutton

Pvt., Co. "A", 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Island N.C. Sept 29 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Killed in Battle at Fair Oaks Va Oct 27/64.

Book mark: P.S.

Ackerman

Copyist.

Sutton, Austin

P, Co. a, 1 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (~~Officer's~~ Pris) 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1837

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
FIRST INFANTRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☒ 4 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

114

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Austin Sutton

Private of Company "A"

1st Regiment of U.S.C.T.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Austin Sutton

Rank: Privt. *Company:* "A" *Regiment:* 1st ~~[illegible]~~

Arm: U.S.C.T. *State:*

Nature of Casualty: Killed

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct. 27th 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Near Fair Oaks, Va.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Casualties in the 1st Brig, 3rd Div, 18th Army Corps

REMARKS.

(Index 41, No. 37)

M Burke

Clerk.

(170)

Form d A. G. O. Oct. 18, 1864

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the——— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Pvt. Peter Carlisle Dalton.

Late of Company "A"

1st Reg't of U.S. Colored Troops

Volunteers, who died at Ft. Monroe

on the 27th *day of* October 1864.

RECEIVED
JUL
6
1871

1864

Inventory of the effects of Peyton Sillon late a Private of Captain A. M. Lawrence Company A of the First Regiment of U.S. Colored Troops ~~Volunteers,~~ who was enrolled as a Private at Washington D.C. ~~in the State of~~ on the 19th day of May 1863, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Recruit on the 19th day of May 1863, at Washington D.C. in Company A, 1st Regiment of U.S. Colored Troops ~~Volunteers,~~ to serve 3 years or during the war; he was born in Northumberland in the State of Virginia; he was 17 years of age, 5 feet 4 1/4 inches high, very Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Cook; he died in Peters, at Fair Oaks Va on the 2nd day of October 1864, by reason of Mortal wounds.

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats	2	Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks		Money. Specie	$
Stable frocks		Blankets		Notes	$
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

N.C. Thru

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of _____, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of _____ at _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

Lewis M Lawrence Capt Co A 1st U.S. Col Troops
Commanding the Company.

STATION: In the Field Va

DATE: November 17th 64

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

V V a 95

FINAL STATEMENT
Co "a"

OF

Purvis Austin Fulton

1st Reg't of U.S. Colored Troops

VOLUNTEERS.

Dated Oct 27th 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased Volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

Certificates Rec'd

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
Jan 23 1865
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

RECEIVED
OCT 21 1864
ADJUTANT GEN'S

Sent 28

I certify, on honor, that Captain Henry Van Wickle Company (A) of the 1st Regiment of U.S. Colored Troops VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Northumberland, State of Virginia, aged 17 years; 5 feet 4½ inches high; very Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Cook, having joined the company on its original organization at Washington D.C., and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Washington D.C., on the Nineteenth day of May, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____ Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the Field to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death having been Killed in Action at Fair Oaks on October 27th 1864

The said Private Austin Sutton was last paid by Paymaster Major McKinney to include the 31st day of August, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 11, 84/100 dollars, since the 30th day of June, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States _____/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: (1) One Musket

_____ 0. 20/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____/100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at In the Field Va, this 17th day of November, 1864.

Henry Van Wickle
Captain
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

Form d A. G. O. Nov 7th. 1864

1864 FINAL STATEMENT No 95-

Lucretia Austin Fillon

Lt Reg't of U.S. Colored Troops

VOLUNTEERS.

Complete

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the [illegible] he Company Commander will certify to that fact on the final statements, and also to the time he has pay due mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

RECEIVED JUL 6 1865 AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Preston Sutton a Private of Captain H. VanWinkle Company (A) of the 1st Regiment of U.S. Colored Troops VOLUNTEERS, of the State of ~~~~~, born in Northumberland, State of Virginia, aged 17 years; 5 feet 4 1/4 inches high; very Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Cook, having joined the company on its original organization at Washington D.C., and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Washington D.C., on the Nineteenth day of May, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by ~~~~~, at ~~~~~, on the ~~~~~ day of ~~~~~, 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ~~~~~ Enrollment District of the State of ~~~~~, at ~~~~~, on the ~~~~~ day of ~~~~~, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the Field to the present date is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death having been Killed in Action at Darbytown Road Va October 27th 1864

The said Private Preston Sutton was last paid by Paymaster Maj. Mc Kinney to include the 31st day of August, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 11, 8 1/100 dollars, since the 30th day of June, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ~~~~~ 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ~~~~~, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ~~~~~ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: (1) One Wiper

0, 20 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ~~~~~; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ~~~~~, 186 .

He is indebted to ~~~~~, SUTLER, ~~~~~ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ~~~~~, LAUNDRESS, ~~~~~ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at In the Field Va, this 17th day of November, 1864.

Henry H. VanWinkle
Captain
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

1202

Sweden Noble

Co A, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

	6 2 3 5 9 7 2	26
	6 2 3 6 0 5 4	27
	6 2 3 6 1 5 3	28
	6 2 3 6 2 5 2	29
	6 2 3 6 3 5 4	30
	6 2 3 6 4 5 5	31
	6 2 3 6 5 5 0	32
	6 2 3 6 6 4 5	33
	6 2 3 6 7 3 9	34
10	6 2 3 6 8 3 4	35
11	6 2 3 6 9 3 5	36
12	6 2 3 7 0 2 3	37
	6 2 3 7 0 6 8	38
14	6 2 3 7 1 8 4	39
15	6 2 3 7 3 5 0	40
16	6 2 3 7 8 9 1	41
17	90 58 14 7	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S 1187556.2.M.S

S 1196897 P.O. 7711 amm

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Isabel Saunders

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 2 1/2 inches.

Complexion Black Small eyes

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Charles Co Md

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 19, 1863.

Where Washington

By whom Saulsbury; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Married Residence and P.O address of family Saunsun Ferry Md

Discharged by S.O No 179 C.S. Adjt Genl Dept Md Sept 29 1865

Albert

(383g) Copyist.

A | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Nobles Succeed

Cpl., Co. A, 1 Reg't D. C. Col'd Infantry.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Washington D.C., May 19, 1863.

Muster-in to date May 19, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S Colored Infantry.

* ☞ Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Wyley

(8566)

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Noble Sweedmen

Cpl., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 19 to July 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 19 May, 186 .*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) G E Lyles Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Noble Sweedmen

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 19 May, 186 .*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) G. H. Ayles Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Succeed

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 19 May, 186 .*

Where Washington*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☛ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Robert Succeed

(358c) Copyist.

A | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Walter Smedley

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

Copyist.

S. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Noble Sweden

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Haversack - 49 cts.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Philipsen

(858c) Copyist.

S. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Noble Sweden

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Philipsen
Copyist.

L 1 L 9

S. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Noble Sweden

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c) Philipsen

Copyist.

S. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Noble Sweden

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug:, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1864.*

Where Washington, D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358a) Philipsen

Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Noble Sweden

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before April 19/61

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Noble Sweden

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before April 19/61

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mead

(358c) *Copyist.*

U.S.C.T.

S 1 U.S.C.T.

Noble Sweden

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 9, 1863.*

Where Washington D C, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before April 19/61

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: [illegible]

Mead

(358c) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Noble Sweden

Corpl, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 186 3*

Where Washington D. C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before April 19/61 promoted to be Corporal March 16, 1865

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Mead

Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Noble Sweden

Corp., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington DC *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Free before Apr 19/61
Promoted to be Corporal
Mar 16/61

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

ACKerman

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Noble Sweden

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before Apr 19/61 Back pay due in excess of $7.00 per month from Enlistment to Jan 1/64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A Kerman

(358c) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Noble Sweden

Pvt., Co. "A," 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Isld N.C. Sept 29 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 29 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30 1864; drawn since $ 64 21/100.

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ 00/100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Enl Apr 19/61 Has due $6.00 per month from enlistment to Jan 1/64

Book mark:

Ackerman

Copyist.

1203

Freedmen. Noble

Co a, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See Sweden	27	Noble
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1204

Swindle. William

Co. H, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Inmate	Inmate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6246699	26	
2	6246978	27	
3	6246873	28	
4	6246979	29	
5	6247075	30	
6	6247176	31	
7	6247267	32	
8	6247353	33	
9	6247442	34	
10	6247534	35	
11	6247629	36	
12	6247722	37	
13	6247813	38	
14	6247893	39	
15	6247983	40	
16	6248052	41	
17	9058795	42	
18	9059103	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Swindle

, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 2½ inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes dark; hair black

Where born Hyde Co. N. C.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 27, 1863

Where Mussel Island Va.

By whom Col. Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(383*g*)

S. A. Boyd

Copyist.

8 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Swindle

....., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom ..... ; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: ~~Died~~ x Mustered out Sept 29/65 per S.O. 179 (C.S.) Hd. Qrs. Dept. of N.C.

x as it appears in book.

D. A. Boyd

(383g) Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Swindle

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mason's Island Va., June 27, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 27, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* The Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Faulkner

(3564)

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Swinnell

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 27/65 to June 30, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1865.*

Where Mason's Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Faulkner

(358c) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Swinnell

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 186 3.*

Where Mason's Island Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Faulkner

(358c) *Copyist.*

S | 1 **U.S.C.T.**

William Swinnell

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Faulkner

(358c) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Sumnell

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for 1 musket.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Faulkner

(358c) Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Swinnell

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 186 3.*

Where Yorktown Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 00 for

Due Gov't $ 00 for

Remarks: Stop for 1 Stav.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T. H. Jones, Jr

(358c) Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Swinnel

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863*

Where Mason's Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Extra Clothing $9.48

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T. W. Jones, Jr
Copyist.

(358c)

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Swinnel

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled.

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Masons Isld. Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick

Since May 1 '64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T. D. Jones Jr

Copyist.

(358c)

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Swinnel

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug.t, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863*

Where Masons Isld, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: $16.92 to be Stopped for extra Clothing. Slave April 19 '61

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T. H. Jones Jr.

Copyist.

(358c)

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Swinnel,

pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Mason Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lawson

Copyist.

(358c)

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Sawndle

pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

(dated March 10, 65)

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Swindle

pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.
(dated March 8/65)

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Roanoke Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Lowrwell

Sergt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Masons Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Slave Apr 19/61

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lowrwell

(858c) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Swinnel

Pat, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Slave April 19. 61

Mustered Same

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c) J. A. Duncan
Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Swinnel

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Nassans Isld. Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 12/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Alone April 19, 61.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. C. Stewart

Copyist.

(358c)

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Swinnel

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Isld. N. C., Sept. 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept. 29, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $57.82/100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ Retained 6.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Slave April 19. 61

Recd. last $7.00 per month to

Jany 1. 64.

Stop for Ord. 12c

Book mark: V. 219. P. 133. 75.

---

(361) J. C. Clement
Copyist.

1205

Samuel Williams

Co K, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Lee Swindle	28 Williams
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1206

Sykes, Charles R.

Co ----------, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Personal papers herein.

2nd Lieutenant 2nd Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 62 34992	26
2 62 35575	27
3 94 28363	28
4 D-46-OY-1863	29
5	30
6	31
I	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 1838. C.T. 1882.
D-46-OY-1863.

See also 4th U.S.C.T. & 19th U.S.C.T.
1 N.Y.M.R.

S.724700 P.O. 90

S 977269 P.O. 72.4m.

L | 1st | U.S.C.T.

Charles R. Sykes

2d Lieut, Co....., 1st Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

(List of Commissioned Officers)

of the regiment named above.

Rank 2d Lieut.

Date of appointment June 29, 1863

Remarks: Promoted to 1st Lieut. & Adjt 19th U. S. C. T. Jan. 27-1864

F. D. Neale

(384) Copyist.

S. | 1 Regt. | U.S.C.T.

Charles R. Sykes

2d Lt., Co. ——, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Office Muster-in.

No original muster-in roll for this officer as of the grade named above is on file. Under the provisions of law he is considered as commissioned to that grade to date from July 7, 1863.

This officer was on detached service during his entire term as 2nd Lt. of the 1st U.S.C.T. And was not taken up on the rolls of that regiment. He was mustered for pay August 31, 1863, with the 4th U.S.C. Troops.

Book mark: See 1838, C.T. 1882, 246-CJ-1863.

A. W. Reed

(338) Compiler.

S. | Regt | U.S.C.T.

Charles R. Sykes

2d Lt., Co....., 1st Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Stanton Charles Co. Md Jan. 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date Jan. 15, 1864.

Last paid to Not stated, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Mustered out to receive promotion to 1st Lieut & Adjutant 19th U.S.C.T.
This Muster out taken effect Jan. 15. 1864.

Book mark: .....

---

(248) B J Cooke
Copyist.

S | 1 W.S.C.T.

Charles R. Sykes

....., Co. ...., 1 Reg't W.S.C.T.

NOTATION.

1838- C.J. 1862 with

Book mark: S 46 C.J. 1863

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Sep 6 .18 62

Upon evidence afforded by the records of this Department, and upon information furnished by the Auditor for the War Department, this officer is regarded by this Department as having been mustered into service in the grade of 2 Lieut.

Co. 1 Regiment W.S.C.T.

to take effect from 7 July .1863, ~~vice~~

An original vacancy

See also Co. A. 1 N.J.M.R.

(5821)

C.C. Casey

Copyist.

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1837

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
FIRST INFANTRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☒ 4 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

Sykes, Chas R

2 St, Co. ____, 1 Reg't USCT,

3 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	**Final Statements**
Burial Records	**Furloughs or L. of A.**
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	**Med. Certificates**
C. M. Charges	**Med. Des. Lists**
Descriptive Lists	**Orders** 2
Discharge Certificates	**Pris. of War Record**
Enlistment Papers	**Resignations** /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	**Furlough or L. of A.**
Casualty Sheet	**Med. Examination**
Confinement	**Misc. Information** /
Contracts	**Pay or Clothing**
Death or Effects	**Personal Reports**
Desertion	**Rank**
Discharge from Hosp'l	**Transfer to Hosp'l**
Discharge from Service	**Transfer to V. R. C.**
Duty	**Transportation**

War Dept. A. G. O.
Washington Jan. 29. 1864

Special orders
No. 41.

40. 2d Lieut Sykes
is discharged, having accepted
appt. as 1st Lieut. & Adjt. 19th
U.S.C.I.

Sykes, Charles R
2 Lt

Rec'd Adt. Gen. 121 U.S.C.I. Jan 31/64

SPECIAL ORDERS, } WAR DEPARTMENT,
No. 41. } ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, January 27th, 1864.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

46. 2d Lieutenant *Charles R. Sykes*, 1st U. S. Colored Troops, having tendered his resignation, is hereby honorably discharged the service of the United States, to date January 15th, 1864, he having accepted an appointment as 1st Lieutenant and Adjutant of the 19th U. S. Colored Troops.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E. D. Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General.

Head Quarters Norfolk & Portsmouth
Norfolk Va January 31st 1864
Official
Lewis N. Johnston
Capt & A.A.G.

A.A.G. 1st U.S. Colored Troops
& Dept of V.A.

C. Lyttle

1927

SPECIAL ORDERS, } WAR DEPARTMENT,
No. 41. } ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, January 27th, 1864.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

46. 2d Lieutenant *Charles R. Sykes,* 1st U. S. Colored Troops, having tendered his resignation, is hereby honorably discharged the service of the United States, to date January 15th, 1864, he having accepted an appointment as 1st Lieutenant and Adjutant of the 19th U. S. Colored Troops.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

E

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 41.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, January 27th, 1864.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

46. 2d Lieutenant *Charles R. Sykes*, 1st U. S. Colored Troops, having tendered his resignation, is hereby honorably discharged this service of the United States, to date January 15th, 1864, he having accepted an appointment as 1st Lieutenant and Adjutant of the 19th U. S. Colored Troops.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Major Foster

S. 3. O. T. R. B. 1864.

Camp near Bryanton
Jany 16th 1864

Charles R. Sykes
Lt. & Adj. 19th U. S. C. T.

Tenders his resignation as 2nd Lt. 1st U. S. C. Inft, on account of promotion

S. O. No 11. Par 6. &c

must be acted

on at

Order sent

file

Rec'd A. G. O. Jany 23 1864

War Dept. A. G. Office
Washn. D. C. Jany 25 1864.

Respectfully assigned to
Brig. Gen'l. Silas Casey,
Comd'g Provisional Brigade
for duty. It is requested that the date on which this officer reports may be noted in his case and Adjt. of the 19th U. S. Colored Troops.

By order of
the Secretary of War

[illegible]
A. A. G.

Camp near Bryantown
Charles Co. Md
January 16th 1864

To the
Adjutant General
U. S. Army

Sir

Having received
my appointment as First-Lieutenant & Adj't
of the 19th Regt. U.S. Colored Troops, I hereby
respectfully offer my Resignation as Second
Lieutenant 1st First-Regt. U.S.C.T. said
Resignation to take effect on the 15th Inst.

I have the honor to be General
Very Respectfully
Your Most Obedient Servant
Charles R. Sykes
First Lieut & Adjutant 19th U.S.C.T.

1207

Sykes, Samuel

Co F, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6235076	26	
2	6249422	27	
3	6249515	28	
4	6249898	29	
5	9059241	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Routing

D/74/122 P.O. 2nd Ltr
S.25-66911 P.O. Ltr
Phone C/1627 Ex.
25. Mrs. Faye Walkup
120 East 41st Street
Los Angeles, Calif.
923/48 Z
AC 201 (Sylvan, Sam) 17 Jan 49
mj

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Sykes

....., Co. D, 1 Regt U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Fairfield Co, S.C.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 25, 1865.

Where Wilmington N.C.

By whom Lieut Payne; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Dept 29, 1865 Mustered out S.O. no 179 (C.S.) Hd. Drs Dept N.C.

I a Boyd

(3820) Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Sykes

....., Co. D, 1 Regt U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Fairfield Co, S.C.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 25, 1865.

Where Wilmington N.C.

By whom Lieut Payne; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Sept 29, 1865 Mustered out S.O. No 179 (C&I) Hd. Qrs Dept N.C.

(382*a*)

D A Boyd

Convict.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Sykes

Pvt. Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .*

Where .....*

Period ..... years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Joined Co. May 5/65
Not yet mustered.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

B. G. Wasdon

(358c) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Name Daniel Parker

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

New Berne N.C. July 24, 1865.

Where born Fairfield Conn.

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted March 20, 1865.

Where enlisted Wilmington N.C.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 7½ in.

When mustered in March 20, 1865.

Where mustered in New Berne N.C.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned D

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. A. Edwards

(339) Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Sykes

Priv. Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 19, 1865.*

Where Wilmington N.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined Co. May 5/65.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

B G Wasdon

(858c) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Sykes

Civ, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Isl. N.C., Sept 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 29, 1865.

~~Last paid to~~ Pay due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Mar 19, 1865; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money ~~adv'd~~ $ 33 00
since last settlement
1

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Joined Co. May 5/65.

Book mark:

B Y Mason

(361) *Copyist.*

Sykes Sam

....., Co. D, 1 Reg't U.S.C.I.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Sam Sykes, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am 21 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wilmington N.C.

the 20" day of March 1865

Witness:

Sergt Fred Good

Sam his mark Sykes

Volunteered at _____

_____, 18 ,

By _____

_____ *Regiment of* _____

_____

_____ *enlistment; last served in Company ( )*

_____ *Reg't of* _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

No. ____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF North Carolina TOWN OF Wilmington

I, Sam Sykes, born in Fairfield Co.
in the State of South Carolina, aged 27 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 20th day of March, 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Sam Sykes, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Wilmington
this 20th day of March, 1865,
BEFORE 1st Lieut F.D. Payne

Sam his X mark Sykes

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. V. Cowdrey
Surg 37th U.S.C.T.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Sam Sykes previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blk *eyes,* Blk *hair,* Blk *complexion,* is 5 *feet* 7½ *inches* high.

F.D. Payne
1st Regiment of U.S. Col. *Volunteers,*
1st Lieut & RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company I, 1st Regiment of U.S.C. Volunteers, on the 24th day of March, 1865, at Beaufort, N.C.
F.D. Payne
1st Lieut 37th U.S.C.T.
Mustering Officer

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplic in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the off who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistme as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

I, _____, DO DECLARE MY INTENTION TO RECRUIT.

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____, 18__.

Witness:

_____

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Regt of _____

Discharged _____, 18__.

By _____ Regiment of _____

_____

Volunteered at _____

No. _____

_____, 18__.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____, and _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF North Carolina TOWN OF Wilmington

I, Sam Sykes, born in Fairfield County in the State of South Carolina, aged 27 years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 24th day of March, 1865, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Sam Sykes, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Wilmington NC
this 24th day of March, 1865,
BEFORE Lieut Colonel Pipes

his
Sam X Sykes
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C D Cowdery
Surg 82d USC

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Sam Sykes previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blk *eyes*, Blk *hair*, Blk *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 7½ *inches* high

Fred Pipes
Lt Col
2 Regiment of Inf Colrd Volunteers,
Lt Col & RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company I, Regiment of U.S.C.T. Volunteers, on the 24th day of March, 1865, at Wilmington, N.C.

Thos. E. Rigby
1st Lieut 32d USCT
Mustering Officer.

1208

Symmes. George

Co D, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6234846	26	
2	6240689	27	
3	6240792	28	
4	6240891	29	
5	6240991	30	
6	6241091	31	
7	6241200	32	
8	6241297	33	
9	6241396	34	
10	6241495	35	
11	6241589	36	
12	6241685	37	
13	6241779	38	
14	6241865	39	
15	6241955	40	
16	9058521	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George E. Symmes

_____, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 3¼ inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Blk.; hair Blk.

Where born Anna Randall Co, Md.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 9, 1863.

Where Madison Island

By whom Col. Holman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Single. Residence & P.O. address of family Baltimore, Md. Mustered out Sept. 29/65 S.O. 179, C.S. Hd. Qrs. Dept. N.C.

H. L. Ames

(383a) Copyist.

L / / **U.S.C.T.**

George Sims

Prt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington D.C., July 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 12, 1863.

Where Washington D.C.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Prewitt

(337) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Symmes
Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 9, 186 3.*

Where Hilton Island*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wm Scott

(358c) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Symmes

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 4, 186 3.*

Where Mason Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mean Scott

(358c) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Symmes
Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 9, 186 3.*

Where Rikers Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop / canteen

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wm Scott

(358c) *Copyist.*

A | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Symmes

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 9, 1863.*

Where Masons Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Patterson

(358c) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Symmes

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 9, 1863.*

Where Mason Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Haversack 1

Canteen $0.74

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Patterson

(358c) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Symmes

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 9, 1863.*

Where Masons Islands *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Cone .12, 1 Screw Driver .23, 1 Wiper .20 = .55

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Pattersan

(358c) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Symmes

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 9, 1863.*

Where Masons Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Cone. 12, 1 Screw Driver. 23, 1 wiper. 20, 1 Haversack. 49, 1 Canteen. 41

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Patterson

(358c) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Symmes

P, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 186 3.*

Where Mason's Id Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Shadbolt

Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Symmes

P, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5", 186 3.*

Where Masons Id Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Shadtow

Copyist.

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Symmes

P, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5", 1863.*

Where Marion Jd Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Shadbolt

(358c) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Symmes

P ----------, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14", 186 3.*

Where Mason's Isl'd Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

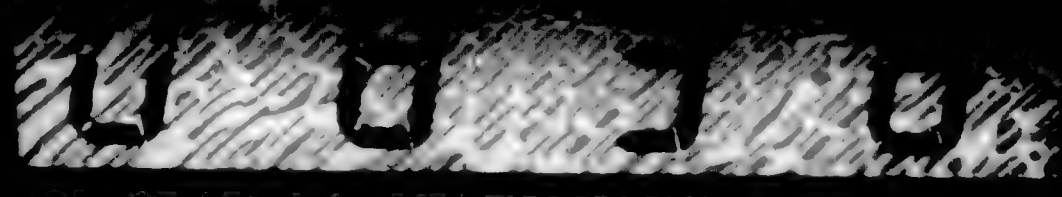
Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Shadbolt

(358e) *Copyist.*



8 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Symmes
Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Yorktown Va, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Easterling

(358c) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Seymour
Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 186 3.*

Where Mason's Id., Va.,*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Easterling
Copyist.

(358c)

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Symmes

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Island N.C., Sept. 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept. 29, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $63.75/100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $6.00/100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark: V. 71, P. 76, 69.

Easterling

(361) *Copyist.*

1208-a

Lyone Solomon

Co. E, 1 U. S. Col'd Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	90586	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark:_____

See also_____

S | 1 | U.S.C.T.

× Solomon Syone

....., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion blk.

Eyes blk.; hair blk.

Where born Bladen Co., N.C.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 15, 1865.

Where Wilmington, N.C.

By whom Lt. Payne; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Single. P.O. address, Wilmington, N.C.

× Entire entry cancelled by line drawn through it.

A. L. Arne

(3830) Copyist.

1209

Talbot John

Co B, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 3 7 5 8 9	26	
2	6 2 3 7 0 2 6	27	
3	6 2 3 7 7 2 6	28	
4	6 2 3 7 8 2 4	29	
5	6 2 3 7 9 9 0	30	
6	6 2 3 8 0 8 7	31	
7	6 2 3 8 1 8 4	32	
8	6 2 3 8 2 7 7	33	
9	6 2 3 8 3 7 3	34	
10	6 2 3 8 4 7 1	35	
11	6 2 3 8 5 6 7	36	
12	6 2 3 8 6 6 1	37	
13	6 2 3 8 7 6 5	38	
14	6 2 3 8 8 4 9	39	
15	6 2 3 8 9 4 6	40	
16	9 0 5 8 2 6 5	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

0.1295-371 P.O. Mtrm
M.O. 994203 (A.H.)
S 2790232 Aug WD
S 2811010 Aug WD

D | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Callax

....., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Black Very thick lips Scars on neck

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Washington D C

Occupation Hostler

ENLISTMENT.

When June 17, 186 3

Where Washington

By whom Burbank B.; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Married; Residence and Residence of family Washington D.C. Promoted to be a Corpl July 5 1865 by Reg't Order No 16, Reduced to the ranks Jany 20/64 by Reg't Order No 72.

Mustered out Sept 29/65 S.O 179 (C.S.) Adjm Dept of VA.

(383a) Copyist.

J | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Talbot

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't D. C. Col'd Infantry.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Washington, D.C. May 19, 1863.

Muster-in to date May 19, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks: .....

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S Colored Infantry.

* Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: .....

Schedule

(3566)

Copyist.

57 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Talbott

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 19 to June 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Soherish

Copyist.

E | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Talbott

Corp., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Johnson

(368c)

Copyright.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Talbott

Serg't, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C. *

Period 9 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Scherol

Copyist.

J | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Talbott

Corp., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 12, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Extra Issue of 1 Haversack 1 6. 1 Canteen 44 1/2 Gr Great Coat Strap 14 = $1.14.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Schuricht

(368c)

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Talbott

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reduced from Corpl to Private Feb 20 by Regtal No 72.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C W Allen

(368c)

Copyist.

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Talbott

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 1 Knapsack. 1.85.
2 Blanket straps. 11.

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A W Allen

(358c) Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Talbott

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, DC *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop Knapsack 1.85,
2 blanket straps .11,
canteen .41.

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A C Allen

(358c) (Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Talbott

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where (Washington, DC.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before April 19/61. Lost Knapsack $1.85, Canteen 41 2 gt ct straps 11, Knapsack haversack & Canteen $3.27.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A W Allen

(358c) Copyist.

T | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Talbott

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before Apl 19 1861. Extra pay due prior to Jan. 1 1864. Stop. 2 cor. bay belt plates 18, 2 pt ct. Straps 11 = 29 cts

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Magee

(358c) Copyist.

I. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Talbott

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19., 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free. Sloped C.B.B.
plate Gt. Ct. Straps 24

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Magee

(368c) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Talbott

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feb., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19., 1863.*

Where Washington D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Rec'c on or before Apl. 19/61. Extra pay due prior to Jany 1/64. Stat 2 C.B.B. Plates 18 2 Lt. Ct. Straps 11 1/2 Shelter Tent. $2.20 = $2.39

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Magee

(358c) Copyist.

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Talbott

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 70/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Fees &c.

Stop for C. & G. Equipage $2.11

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Magee

(358c) Copyist.

T | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Talbott

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington DC.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 0 70/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ ——/100 for ——

Remarks: Inv A

Sick for Conv & Gar Eqpt from 1241

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Pvt Co B

(358c)

Copyist.

Declassified

I. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Talbot

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Parkins

(368c)

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John. Talbot

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke. Isl'd N.C. Sept 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 29 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled May 19, 1864; drawn since $ 129 58/100

Due soldier $ ----- 100; due U. S. $ ----- 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ----- 100

Per S O 101 War Dept C.S.
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ ----- 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Enl'd April 19/61. Exhs
pay dues prior to Jan 1/64
(age 21 yrs.)

Book mark:

Perkins

(361) *Copyist.*

12.10

Tarleton, Philip

Co K, 1 U.S.Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Tarleton	28 Phillips
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1211

Carleton Phillips

Co K, 1 U.S.Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 5 0 4 8 7 8	26	
2	6 2 5 0 9 9 1 0	27	
3	6 2 5 0 7 0 1 2	28	
4	6 2 5 0 1 1 2	29	
5	6 2 5 0 2 1 1	30	
6	6 2 5 0 3 0 8	31	
7	6 2 5 0 4 0 4	32	
8	6 2 5 0 5 0 1	33	
9	6 2 5 0 6 9 7	34	
10	6 2 5 0 6 7 8	35	
11	6 2 5 0 7 9 3	36	
12	6 2 5 0 8 8 3	37	
13	6 2 5 0 9 1 2	38	
14	6 2 5 1 0 0 3	39	
15	6 2 5 1 0 8 7	40	
16	9 0 5 9 3 3 0	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Phillip Starton

, Co K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infy.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born St. Mary's Co. Md.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 3, 1863.

Where Alexandria

By whom Capt Rice; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Single.

Mustered out in obedience to S. O. No 179 Hd. Qrs. Dept. N.C. Cs. Sept. 29, 1865.

Van Boyd

Copyist.

(383g)

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Phillip Tarlton

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Washington D.C. July 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 12, 1863.

Where Washington, D.C.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Prewitt

(837) *Copyist.*

G | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Philip Sanders

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1863*

Where Massas Ga *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) D. H. Jones

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Philip Carlton

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1863.*

Where Miami Bch Fla *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) O H James

Copyist.

G | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Philip Carlton

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1863

Where Massa Bay *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W H Jones

Copyist.

Artillery.

	1	U.S.C.T.

Philip Tarlton

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1863.*

Where Macon's Ls. Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Has one haversack. 4g

---

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Tibbles

Copyist.

1 | U.S.C.T.

Philip Tarlton

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1863.*

Where Mason Co., Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Tabler

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Philip Tarleton

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 3, 1863.*

Where Macon's Bld, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent X

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks Sick in Gen'l Hospl. at Hampton, Va., since May 24/64.

X Absent in Col as present cancelled. Filed with Phillip Tarleton.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Tabler

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Philip Tarlton

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1863.*

Where Macon's Depot, Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hosp. Alexandria, Va., since May 25/64.-Enlisted 1/4/61.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Tailer

(358c)

Copyrt.

USCT Files

J | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Philip Tarlton

Pri., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 4, 1863.*

Where Mason Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Div Hos

Oct 27, '64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Barlow

Copyist.

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Phillip Tarlton

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 4, 1863.*

Where Massas Island, Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Shot Wounded in action at Fair Oaks Oct 27, 1864. Since in hosp.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Barton

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Phillip Tarlon

Pri., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 4, 1863.*

Where Mazons Isle Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free abt. 1861, Wounded in action at Fairoaks, Va. Oct 27, 1864. In hosp. since

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Barlon

(358c)

Copyrighted

I. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Chillip Tarleton

Pri, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 4, 1863.*

Where Mason's Isld. Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: free Apl. 19, 1861.
Has pay due for the months of Sept & Oct. 1867.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Barton

(358c)

Copyright.

T | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Phillip Carlton

Priv., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 4, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Free.

Paid in Hosp. for Nov. & Dec. 64

Has pay due for Sept. & Oct. 1864.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

T | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Phillip Tarlton.

Pri., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 4, 1863.*

Where Massaponax, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Hosp. since Aug 27/63.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Hennessy *Copyist.*

T | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Phillip Sarleton.

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Island, N.C., Sept. 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept. 29, 1865.

Last paid to Apl. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $ 62.39/100

Due soldier $ .00; due U. S. $ .00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6.00

Bounty paid $ None .00; due $ .00

Remarks:

Book mark: 1870. P.M.G. Mch. 21/66.

Hennessy

Copyist.

1212

Jasco Charles

Co C, 1 U.S.Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 3 9 0 5 9	26	
2	6 2 3 9 1 5 7	27	
3	6 2 3 9 2 6 2	28	
4	6 2 3 9 3 5 9	29	
5	6 2 3 9 4 5 5	30	
6	6 2 3 9 5 5 2	31	
7	6 2 3 9 6 4 8	32	
8	6 2 3 9 7 4 6	33	
9	6 2 3 5 2 3 3	34	
10	6 2 3 9 8 2 1	35	
11	6 2 3 5 9 3 9	36	
12	6 2 4 0 0 3 4	37	
13	6 2 4 0 1 2 6	38	
14	6 2 4 0 2 1 0	39	
15	6 2 4 0 3 1 0	40	
16	6 2 4 0 3 9 3	41	
17	9 0 5 8 3 7 0	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Tasco

....., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 5 1/4 inches.

Complexion Blk. Surge scar back left hand

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Fredericksburg Va

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 8, 1863.

Where Washington

By whom Col Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Married / Residence and P.O. address of family L St bet 23 & 24th Sts Washington D.C.

Mustered out Sept 29/65

Indefinite to Jan 1794 Dept N. C

(383g)

Copyist.

I 1 U.S.C.T.

Charles Jacco

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for June & to 30, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863

Where Washington

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When June 8, 1863

Where Musters Da Va

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ 100 for ____

Remarks: On daily duty as Camp Cook since June 29/63

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: Bradds

Copyist.

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Tasco

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8 1863.*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Bradley

(358c) *Copyist.*

T | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Tasco

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 186 .*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark: .....

Riddle

(358c) *Copyist.*

51 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Tasco

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington DC*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:.....

Riddle

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Tasco

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: To be stopped 2 Gst. Coat straps. On daily duty as Compy Cook.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Wm H. Scott

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Tasco

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Henry H. Scott

Copyist.

(358c)

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Jasco

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Wm H. Scott

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Jasco

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free April 19, '61.
Stop 1 Haver 6 Jas. De-
tailed at Dutch Gap
since Aug. 4, 64.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Wm H. Scott.

(358c) *Copyist.*

C | 1st | U.S.C.T.

Charles Isaacs

Pvt, Co. C, 1st Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July & Aug, 1864.

Station Arlington Va

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Issued on or about April 12-1864

Book mark:

Wm

(344) Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Jasco

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863*

Where Washington D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Joined April 19th 1861,
Absent wounded
since October 27th 1864.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark: ----

Moy
Copyist.

(358c)

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Jasco

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863*

Where Washington D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Absent wounded Oct 27 "1864 Free April 19 "1861.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark: ----

Moy

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Jasper

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Ab. wounded since Oct 27/64. Free April 19, 1861.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark: ----

Mon

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Jasco

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Back pay due for Sept & Oct 1864. Ab. wounded since Oct 27/64. Joined April 19, 1861.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark: ----

Moy

Copyist.

(358c)

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Tasco

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Free Apr. 19/61

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark: ----

W. H. Thompson

Copyist.

(358c)

P | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Pasco

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Back pay due

from $52.20

Dec'd Apr. 19/61

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

W. S. Thompson

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Tuse

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Island, Sept 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 29, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 8, 1864; drawn since $ 61 48/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Free Apr. 19/61
Paid $7. a month from
Enlistment to Jan 1/64
Stop for C. & L. E. 50 cts

Book mark: Nov. 29/65

W. S. Thompson

Copyist.

[illegible]

Jas Charles

[illegible] Co. [illegible], 1 Reg't Mass Cal

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

118

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Chas. Tasco

Privt. Company C

1st Regiment of U.S.C.T.

Volunteers at the battle of Near Fair

Oaks, Va, Oct. 27, 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Charles Tasco

Rank, Priv., Company C, Regiment, 1st Vt.

Arm, U.S.C.I., State,

Place of casualty, Near Fair Oaks, Va.

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, Oct. 27th, 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ____ Regiment, 1st Brigade, 3rd Division, 18th Corps, dated —

Not signed

(Index 41 No. 37)

P.M. Burke

Clerk.

1213

Taylor, George

Co ----------, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 3 5 1 3 9 1	26	
2	6 2 3 4 9 4 5	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: ----------

See also ----------

I 1st U.S.C.T.

George Taylor

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1st Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Baltimore MD, Sept 7, 1864.

Where born Virginia

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Sept 16, 1864.

Where enlisted Baltimore

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Bro.; height 5 ft. 4¼ in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Substitute for Joseph Muller 3d Dist Md.

Book mark: .....

J. W. Richardson

(339) Copyist.

A | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Taylor

, Co , 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Baltimore Md, Sept, 22, 1864.

Muster-in to date Sept, 22, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 16, 1864.

Where Baltimore

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Substitute.
See List of Deserters
from Camp Casey Va.

Not taken up on M. Rolls
of Regt.

Book mark:

Prewitt

(337) Copyist.

Taylor George

Co G, 1 U.S.Col'd Inf.

Personal papers herein.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 3 4 8 1 2	26	
2	6 2 4 3 7 7 1	27	
3	6 2 4 3 8 7 0	28	
4	6 2 4 3 9 6 8	29	
5	6 2 4 4 0 6 8	30	
6	6 2 4 4 1 3 1	31	
7	6 2 4 4 2 5 4	32	
8	6 2 4 4 3 4 8	33	
9	6 2 4 4 4 3 8	34	
10	6 2 4 4 5 3 7	35	
11	6 2 4 4 6 2 8	36	
12	6 2 4 4 7 2 3	37	
13	6 2 4 4 8 3 8	38	
14	6 2 4 5 0 3 8	39	
15	9 0 5 8 7 5 2	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

J | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Taylor

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 3¼ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Baltimore City, Md.

Occupation Waiter

ENLISTMENT.

When July 18, 1863.

Where Mason's Island, Va.

By whom Col. Holman, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged from Whitehall U.S.A. Genl Hospl, Bristol, Penn. May 26, 1865, by reason of Surgeon's certificate of disability. Pay allowed from April 28th to May 30, 1865. Stopped for Clothing $89.99/100 since Aug.

(over)

A. L. Innes

(383g) Copyist.

MAY. 11 9058752

31, 1864, date of last
settlement.

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Taylor

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington D. C., July 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 12, 186 .

Where Washington

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Prewitt

(837) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Taylor

Pvt , Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10, 1863.*

Where Macomb Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Hammond

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Taylor

Pvt , Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10, 1863.*

Where Mason's Isld, Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H Cammy

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Taylor

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10, 1863.*

Where Mason's Isl'd, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Haversack
1 Canteen, 1 Mr Sculee

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

I. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Taylor,

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10th, 1863.*

Where Masons Island, Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Knapsack, 1.85 1 Haversack 49, 1 Pr M'te Scales 50 1 M. Gt Coat straps " 2,95

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Jno W Wall

(358c) Copyist.

I. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Taylor

Pvt , Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10th, 1863*

Where Deasis Island, N.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: awaiting trial

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Jno M Hall

(358c) *Copyist.*

I. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Taylor

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent, sick in Mason Hospital since May 25. 1864

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Jno Wade

Copyist.

(358c)

I. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Taylor

Pvt , Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10th, 186 3*

Where Mason's Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hos. since May 25th/64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Taylor

C F , Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10, 186 3.*

Where Camp Gold Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in hospl of wounds since May 25 64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E T Brown

(358c) Copyist.

2 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Taylor

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10, 1863.*

Where Massa Isld Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent sick Summit House Phila Pa. since May 25/64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

E H Brown

(358c) *Copyist.*

Record Index

1 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Taylor

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10, 1863.*

Where Macon Miss Co.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 1 100 for

Remarks: Wounded and in Summit House Hospl. since May 25 64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E H Baum

Copyist.

C. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Taylor

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1863.*

Where Masons Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in Summit House Hospl since May 25/64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Taylor

Brid , Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10, 1863.*

Where Masons Island Va *

Period ____ years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeons Certificate of disability caused by wounds received May 24 1864 from Colvitchuse US Hospital May 26 1865

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: 1762 - Pvt 1 July 23/66
107 209

Edmondson

(358c) *Copyist.*

1 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Taylor

Priv., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Roanoke Is NC Sep 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged at Hosp'l Bristol Pa May 26/65

Book mark: 107.267 HBV

Edmunds on

(361) *Copyist.*

Taylor, Sarge

D, Co. F, 1 Reg't Vt. C.

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Furloughs
C. M. Charges 1	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's) 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Descrtions 1	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hd. Qrs. 1st U.S.C.T.
Aug. 28/63

Lieut. Col. Martin will constitute the court for the trial of the within charge. Lieut. Holmes will act as Recorder.

By order of Col. Holman Comdg

M.W. Smith
adjt.

Head quarters 1st U.S.C. Inft
E. City. Aug 28 1863

The Court after mature deliberation upon the Evidence addduced finds as follows.

Charge 1st

Of the Specification Guilty

Of the charge Guilty

and does therefore sentence the accused as follows:

Sentence

That the prisoner George Private Co "F" 1st Regt. U.S.C. Infy. Taylor, be confined in the Guard house for the period of thirty days and that he be taken out daily under guard and kept at hard labor in the trenches about the Fortifications from 8 o'clk ~~A.M.~~ ~~morning~~ until 6 P.M.

G. G. Martin Lt Col

(N. Holmes) 1st Lt
Recorder

1.

Charge and Specification in the Case of George Taylor, private of Company "F," First Regt United States Colored Troops.

Charge:

Discharging Musket without an Order so to do.

Specification: In This, That said George Taylor, private of Co. F, 1st Regt U.S. Col'd Troops, did fire his Musket, without any order so to do. All This in Camp of First Regt U. S. Col'd Troops, at Elizabeth City, N.C., at or about eight o'clk A.M., on the Twenty Eighth day of Aug., 1863.

Benj. L. Brisbane
2d Lieut Co. "H," 1st U.S. Col'd Troops
Commanding the Guard

Attest: H. Benj. L. Brisbane.

117

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

George Taylor

Private Company F

1st U Regiment of U.S.C.T.

Volunteers at the battle of Wilson's

Farm, Va. May 24, 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, George Taylor

Rank, Private, Company F, Regiment, 1st

Arm, U.S.C.T., State,

Place of casualty, Wilson's Wharf, Va.

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, May 24th, 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ____ Regiment.

1st Brigade, 3rd Division, 18th Corps, dated May 25, 1864

Signed, Edwd H. Hinks

Brig. Genl U.S.V.

Comdg Div.

Index 50th No. 17

H. C. Burtell

Clerk

63.

Hospital Number 3457. A 340

Name George Saylor

Age 22 Nativity Baltimore Md

Married or Single Single

Residence Baltimore Md

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. } Father) Jack Taylor Baltimore Md

Rank Pvt Co. F Regiment 1st Md

When admitted August 17th 1864

From what source Camp Hamilton Va

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

G. S. W. Right Elbow

Summit House G. H.
Philadelphia, Pa.

Gibe

On what occasion wounded Wilsons Landing Va

Date Aug 22nd

Nature of missile or weapon Conoidal Ball

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

℞. Chlor. Potas. ℥i
Tr. Myrrh ℥i
Aqua ℥iv
M. S. Use as a Gargle for
Sore ~~Throat~~
Wound healed; but
arm Anchylosed

RESULT AND DATE.

Transferred to Hospt
Guard Duty, Sept 16th 1862.

Jno. W. Mackey 4, 9, 5,
Transferred to Newark N.J. Gen Hospl
March 29 1865 Ord Dept

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ⅓, &c., &c.; describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability.

In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates *direct* to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given to the hands of the soldier.

V T. R. Div. 20.
W. V.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

George Taylor

a Private Co. F

1st Reg't of U.S.C.T.

APPROVED
[signature]
COLONEL, U. S. A.,
MEDICAL DIRECTOR,
DEPT. OF PENNSYLVANIA.

/
Action Bvt

Received (A. G. Office) ....., 186 .

Ent. on O. R. of Cas.

HEAD QUARTERS
DEPT OF PENNSYLVANIA
PHILADELPHIA PA.
MAY. 23 1865

TO BE DISCHARGED THE
UNITED STATES SERVICE
BY COMMAND OF
MAJ. GEN. CADWALADER.
Alfred Mitchell
Capt & ASST ADJT GENL

IV
F.B.
134

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
June 8th, 1865
Duplicate sent the Person Cert.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

George Taylor a Private, of ~~Captain~~ Lt R P Parker

Company, (F) of the 19th Colored Regiment of the United States

Volunteers was enlisted by Col J H Holman July 16 63. & mustered ~~of~~ into the ~~Regiment~~ service of the U.S. at Masons Island Va

on the Twelfth day of July, 1863, to serve Three years; he was born

in Baltimore in the State of Maryland, is Twenty one

years of age, Five feet Three ¼ inches high, Dark complexion, Brown eyes,

Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Waiter ~~During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty~~ ~~days.~~* Was admitted to this hospital

May 12. 65. with gun shot wound of right elbow joint

received in battle at Wilsons Landing Va May 22. 64

has done no duty since that time

STATION: White Hall U.S.A. Hospital

DATE: May 20 1865.

A D Dawson

Asst Surgeon U.S.A.

Commanding ~~Company.~~ Hospital

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said George Taylor

of ~~Captain~~ Lt R P Parker Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a

soldier because of† Anchylosis of his right elbow joint

from gun shot wound recd in battle

at Wilsons Landing Va May 22nd 1864.

Is able to Three fourths.

A D Dawson

Asst Surgeon. U.S.A

DISCHARGED, this Twenty sixth day of May, 1865, at White Hall U.S.A

Genl Hospital near Bristol Pa

A D Dawson

Asst Surgeon U.S.A

Commanding the ~~Reg't.~~ Hospital

The *Soldier* desires to be *addressed* at

Town Baltimore County _____ State Md

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] [DUPLICATES.]

George Taylor v Taylor.
Co F
1st U.S.C. Troops

Mr Ellerbrook C

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

Mr Ellenbrook

March 2", 1875

Vol. ..... C. T., 187

Wanted in case of George Tyler or Taylor, Co. F,

1st Reg't U.S.C. Troops

Please furnish Copy of trial.

Present for duty, with Brevet mark / "Awaiting Trial" vide M.R. for Nov & Dec/64.

Respectfully,

E. A. Woodward,
Chief Clerk.
per H.

Copies

Adjutant General's Office,

Division of Discontinued Commands.

March 8", 1875.

Vol. ..... C. T., 187

Reply in case of George Tyler or Taylor, Co. "F,"

1st Reg't U.S.C.T.

Name borne on Reg'ls and Co. Rolls as George Taylor—

No evidence of trial — Co. Morg Rpts do not cover

date — G.O. 3 Div 18th A.C., 1864 furnish no

evidence of trial —

B.B.K.

George Taylor
1st Lt. 6 S Col'd Troops

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

A. Ellenbrook

Dec. 23d, 1875

Vol. C. T., 187

Wanted in the case of George Taylor, Co. unassigned

1st Reg't U.S.C. Troops.

Please give date of Desertion.

Deserted Sept. 1864 vide Descriptive list of Deserters from Camp Casey =

Respectfully,

E. A. Woodward

Chief Clerk.

Ser J. Haelon

W.S.M.

Adjutant General's Office,

....., 187

Vol. C. T., 187

Reply in case of George Taylor, Co. ....,

1st Reg't U. S. C. Troops

Name appears in D. Book Co. "F." and in Regtl. D.B. Co. F. No other report Co. No other George of Regt.	evidence of desertion. Cor. date not on file. Taylor upon D. Book

Jany. 3d 76. B.

1215

Taylor Isaac

Co. L, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Personal papers herein.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

DO NOT REMOVE

8585742. R90

C6005-52 = P090 Rev.

RPS-67997

7 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Taylor

....., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 3 1/2 inches.

Complexion very Black, Scar ovr left eye

Eyes Blk.; hair Blk.

Where born Annapolis, Md.

Occupation Waiter F.

ENLISTMENT.

When June 14, 1863.

Where Mason's Island.

By whom Col. Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: (Married) Residence & P. O. address of family Washington, D.C.

Discharged Apr. 14/65 Willets Point N.Y. on Surgeon's certificate of disability

(383g)

A. L. Ames

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Taylor

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Mumms Island June 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 14, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Mumms Island *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* ☞ Mater-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

W Blau Scott

Copyrt.

D | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Taylor

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & June 30, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 186 3.*

Where Camp Delaware *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave since June 29 60

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wm Scapp

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Taylor

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Maryland *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wm Scott

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Taylor

Act, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 186 3.*

Where Morris Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W Hay Scott

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Taylor

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 186 3.*

Where Mason Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Canteen

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wm Scott

Copyist.

(358c)

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Taylor

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Massas Islands *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Patterson

Copyist.

(358c)

A | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Taylor

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Mason Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Haversack 1

Canteen 1 Gt Coat Strap $0.95

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Patterson

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Taylor

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Masons Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Canteen 12, 1 Cravat driver .23, 1 whipper .20 = .55

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Patterson

Copyist.

(358c)

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Taylor

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Masons Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Tree Apr 19/61. Strap 1 Cone .12, 1 Screw driver .23, 1 wiper .20, 1 Haversacks $1.16, 1 Canteens .86, 1 pr G.C. Straps .11.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(Pattison)

(358c) *Copyist.*

I 1 U.S.C.T.

Isaac Taylor

P, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14", 186 3.*

Where Masons Id Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Free Apr. 19/61
Stop 1 Coat 12, Screw-
driver 23, Wiper. 20.
2 Haversacks 98, 2 Can-
teens 86, 1 pr. B. C Straps 11.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Shadrach

(358c) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Taylor

P, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14", 1863.*

Where Masons Id Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Fee apr. 19/61
Abs. sick U.S. Genl Hospl
Ft. Monroe
Stop 1 Comb 12¢ Screwdriver
23¢ Wiper 20¢ Haversack 49¢
2 Canteens 86¢ G.C. straps 11¢

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Shadrott

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Taylor

P, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14", 1863.*

Where Mason's Isl'd Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Free Apr. 19/61
Absent sick U.S. Genl Hospl
Ft. Monroe Va.
Stops 1 Cove 12¢ ~~Hammock 79~~
G.C. Straps 11¢ Screwdriver 23¢
Wiper 20¢ ~~Seats 50¢~~ 2 Canteens 86¢
Hammock 49¢

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

So on Roll

Book mark:

Chadbourn

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Taylor

P

----------, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14", 1863.*

Where Yorktown Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ — 55/100 for Ordnance

~~Due Gov't~~ and $ 1 46/100 for C. & Q.

Remarks: Discharged Apr. 14/65

Grant Gen Hospl, Millikin's

Point Va. Surgeons

Certificate of Disability

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Shadbolt

Copyist.

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

D | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Taylor

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Island, N.C., Sept. 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeons Certificate Disability April 14/65 Wallets Point N.S.

Book mark: R.V. 27 P. 226. 73. 3162 Hdqrs. V. 163. P. 135. 79. V. 194. P. 5. 74.

Easterling

(361) *Copyist.*

Taylor, Isaac

Co. D, 1 U.S.C. Inf. Reg't.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's) 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Isaac Taylor

Pt of Company D

1 Regiment of 2 US Cold

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Disch'g Apl 14 65

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Isaac Taylor

Rank: Pvt *Company:* D *Regiment:* 1

Arm: Inf *State:* U S Colds

Nature of Casualty: Disch

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

A H Thurston
Surg U S V

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Apl 14 65

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Wilds Ward Hosp

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll 48 Gen Hosp
Wilds Ward 26

REMARKS.

J Monroe

Clerk.

(170)

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ⅓, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates *direct* to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
April 24th 1865.
Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

N. A. Dis. 18.

1563

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Isaac Taylor

a Pvt Co. D

1st Reg't of U.S.C.T.

APPROVED
Wm. J. Sloan
Surgeon, U. S. A.
Medical Director Dep't of the East

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE EAST,

NEW YORK CITY, *April* 10*th*, 1865.

To be discharged.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL PECK.

Capt. and A. D. C., A. A. A. G.

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Ent. on C. R. of Cas.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Pvt Isaac Taylor, of Captain ____ Company, (D) of the 1st Regiment of the United States Col Troops was enlisted by Col Kenny of the ____ Regiment of ____ at Madison Indiana Dec on the fourteenth day of June, 1863, to serve three years; he was born in Am Spring in the State of Maryland, is twenty one years of age, five feet three inches high, dark complexion, dark eyes, dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a waiter. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty ____ days.*

Soldier states that he was wounded in action and in the line of duty at Deep Bottom Va Sept 29 1864

Partial Disability Soldiers own statement.

STATION: Grant Gene Hospt
DATE: April 14th 1864

A Asst Surgeon
U.S. Army
Commanding Company. Hospt

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Isaac Taylor of Captain Ward Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† Amputation of middle finger, Anchylosis of remaining fingers of left hand caused by gunshot wound

Disability one half

A Asst Surgeon
U.S. Army
Surgeon. Hospt in charge of Hospital

DISCHARGED, this Fourteenth day of April, 1865, at Grant Gene Hospital Point of Rocks Md

A Asst Surgeon
U.S. Army
Commanding the Reg't.

The *Soldier* desires to be *addressed* at

Town ____ *County* ____ *State* ____

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] [~~DUPLICATES.~~]

1216

Taylor, James

Co ----------, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 6 2 3 5 0 2 2	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

7	1	U.S.C.T.

James Taylor

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Hart Island N.Y. Dec 12, 1864.

Where born Canada

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Boatman

When enlisted Oct 12, 186 .

Where enlisted Buffalo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Oct 12, 1864.

Where mustered in Buffalo

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Where credited 3d Long Dist. Erie Co.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

not taken up on Muster rolls of Regt.

Book mark:

W. R. Edwards

(339)

Copyist.

1217

Taylor James

Co. L, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 3 9 0 5 8	26	
2	6 2 3 9 1 5 6	27	
3	6 2 3 9 2 5 8	28	
4	6 2 3 9 3 5 7	29	
5	6 2 3 9 4 5 3	30	
6	6 2 3 9 5 5 0	31	
7	6 2 3 9 6 4 6	32	
8	6 2 3 9 7 4 3	33	
9	6 2 3 9 8 3 9	34	
10	6 2 3 9 9 3 8	35	
11	6 2 4 0 0 3 3	36	
12	6 2 4 0 1 2 5	37	
13	6 2 4 0 2 3 4	38	
14	6 2 4 0 4 1 9	39	
15	6 2 4 5 6 5 4	40	
16	90 58 391	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S 1186348 Pu aff

D. 1192692 P.O. Rule

Rep H491 04

S 1948231. Pu aff

LIBERIA

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James Taylor

, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Black Scar on left wrist

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Stafford Co Va

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 6, 1863

Where Washington

By whom Col Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Married / Residence and P.O. address of family Washington DC / Joined Regt Descriptive Roll Co Sick Hospl May 21/ 65

(383*g*) Copyist.

7 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James Taylor
Pvt
, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for June 8 to 30, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.

Where Washington

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When June 8, 1863.

Where Fortress Mon Va

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(358*h*)

Copyist.

J | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James Taylor

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Fiddler

(358c)

Copyist.

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James Taylor

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 31 Oct, 186 3

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 186 .*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due the Us for Gun Coat Straps 14 & must belt plate. Bayonet & Scabbard, cat pouch Cart Box & plate Cartridge box belt plate $3.44

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James Taylor

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Bradley

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James Taylor

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: To be stopped 1 Knapsack & straps, 1 Haversack & 1 Canteen.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Wm H. Scott

(358c) *Copyist.*

T | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James Taylor

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington, D. C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Stop 1 Haversack, & 1 Canteen.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark: ----

Wm H. Scott

(358e) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James Taylor

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington DC *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Stop 1 Haversack, & 1 Canteen. Absent wounded in Hosp. at Ft. Monroe Va

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark: ----

Wm H. Scott

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James Taylor

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington DC *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Stop 1 Haver 49 cts. 1 Canteen 41 cts. Absent wounded in Hospital at Fort Monroe Va.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark: ----

Henry L. Scott

(358c) *Copyist.*

J | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James Taylor

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington D. C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Stop for C & G E 90 cts. He has not been paid in Accept.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark: ----

(358c) Moy

Copyist.

J | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James Taylor

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 90/100 for O & C E

Due Gov't, $ ---/100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

J | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James Taylor

Priv, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863*

Where Washington D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: Stop 1 Hear 49 cts.
1 Canteen 41 cts. 1/2 Sent.
$2,30 cts.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark: .....

(358c)

Moy
Copyist.

J | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James Taylor

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U.S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 3.20/100 for C & E.

Due Gov't, $ /100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

LIBRARY

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James Taylor

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington, D. C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged, Mustered out June 16/65
Stop for C. & M. E. $5.30 Due
Geo. Seaton, Sutler 1st U.S.C.T. $24.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

W. S. Thompson

(358c) *Copyist.*

T | 1 **U.S.C.T.**

James Taylor

Pvt, Co. 6, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Goldsboro' N.C. June 16 1865.

Muster-out to date June 16 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled June 8, 1864; drawn since $96 33/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100 due $ None 100

Remarks: Stf for Camp and Garrison Eqp. Lost 3.20 Due Sutler Geo. Sealon 1st U.S.C.T. 24.00 Patient in Hosp. Mustered out under G.O. No. 37 dated H.Q. Dept. N.C. May 5, 1865. Entitled (over)

Book mark:

(349) Wallace

Copyist.

JAN. 17 1891 ☆ 6235657 ☆

to transportation from
place of discharge to
place Enrolment.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James Taylor

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Roanoke Island N.C., Sept. 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged for disability June 16/65 Goldsboro N.C. by G.E. Grant, A.C.M. 18th A. 3 Insft. N.Y. Vols.

Book mark: V 163, P. 169 73
Muster out roll on file

W.S. Thompson

(361) *Copyist.*

Tyler Jas

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Miss Cav

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinemcnt	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

120

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Jas Taylor

— Company C

1 Regiment of U S (colrd)

Volunteers, at the battle of

Wound

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Jas Taylor

Rank, —, *Company* C, *Regiment,* 1

Arm, —, *State,* U S (Col)

Place of casualty, —

Nature of casualty, Arrived July 21 Ward Hospital
Gun shot wound left arm

Date of casualty, —

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ____ *Regiment,*
____ *Brigade,* ____ *Division,* ____ *Corps, dated* ____

Hospital Register New England Soldiers Relief Association
Book 4 page 665

E
188

W North
Mar 26, 1885 *Clerk.*

120

2

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Jos Tyler

_____ Company C

1 Regiment of U S (col)

Volunteers, at the battle of

1 Wound

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Jas Tyler

Rank, — *Company* C, *Regiment,* 1

Arm, —, *State,* U S (Col?)

Place of casualty, —

Nature of casualty, Arrived July 21 Ward Hospital
Gun shot wound right elbow

Date of casualty, —

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ____ *Regiment,*
____ *Brigade,* ____ *Division,* ____ *Corps, dated* ____

Hospital Register New England Soldiers Relief Association
Book 4 page 669

Ex
AAS

W Nott L
April 13. 1886 *Clerk.*

1218

Taylor James

Co G, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 4 5 1 3 5	26	
2	6 2 4 5 2 1 7	27	
3	6 2 4 5 3 1 4	28	
4	6 2 4 5 4 1 7	29	
5	6 2 4 5 4 4 5	30	
6	6 2 4 5 5 4 4	31	
7	6 2 4 5 7 1 7	32	
8	6 2 4 5 8 1 2	33	
9	6 2 4 5 9 0 3	34	
10	6 2 3 5 3 6 6	35	
11	6 2 4 6 0 0 5	36	
12	6 2 3 5 4 2 2	37	
13	6 2 4 6 1 0 7	38	
14	6 2 3 5 4 6 3	39	
15	6 2 4 6 2 0 6	40	
16	6 2 4 6 3 0 5	41	
17	6 2 4 6 3 9 6	42	
18	6 2 3 1 3 2 4	43	
19	6 2 4 6 4 3 4	44	
20	6 2 3 6 5 4 4	45	
21	90 58 8 71	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

U.S. Colored Troops

7 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James Taylor

....., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 6 feet 1/2 inches.

Complexion Black. Scar on right side of the head back of the ear

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Hanover Co., Va.

Occupation Waiter

ENLISTMENT.

When June 25, 186 .

Where Masons Island, Va.

By whom Col. Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: (Single) Residence & P. O. address Alexandria Va.

Mustered out of service Sept. 29/65 S. O. No. 179 (C. S.) Hd. Qrs. Dept. N. C.

(383g)

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James Taylor

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Mason's Island, Va. June 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 25, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* ☞ Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Lowry

3566

Copyrit.

1 | U.S.C.T.

James Taylor

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 25 to 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June, 25, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lowry

(358c) Copyist.

UNCLASSIFIED

G | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James Taylor

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 186 3.*

Where Mason's Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on recruiting service since July 7/63 at Baltimore. Regt order No. 27

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Lowry

Copyist.

G 1 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James Taylor

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lowry

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James Taylor

Corpl, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Corpl, Nov. 2/63, Regtl Order 58.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Lowry

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James Taylor

Corpl, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Massas Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: 1 Wifes amount 20 cts to be deducted

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Shull

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James Taylor

Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Masons Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Reduced to ranks by sentence of Court martial Nov. 24, 1864. Stops 1 Hmersack 83 cts.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S Hull

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James Taylor

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Masons Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: 1 Haversack 33 cts.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Shull

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James Taylor

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Mason Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: 2 Canteens 82 cts. Detailed Brig. Pioneer by Special No. Hd. Qrs. 3d Div. 18th A. C.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Shull

(358c)

Copyist.

I | 1st | U.S.C.T.

James Taylor

Co. G, 1st Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July & Aug, 1864.

Station Dr Rp Bottom Va

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Pioneer at Hd Qrs
Jas Fw 18th Co. Jan 50 66
Hd Qrs 18th Co. June 28
64,

Book mark:

Abram.

Copyist.

1 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James Taylor

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 20, 1863.*

Where Masons Isld Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as Pioneer at Brig. Hdqrs. Stop 2 canteens 82¢

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T. H. Johnson

(358c)

Copyist.

LIBRARIES

C | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Anne Taylor

Pvt., Co. ....., ...Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Station In the field Va

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Comm at 3d div Hd Qrs as per S.O. 66 Hd Qrs 18th A.C. June 25th

Book mark :

A Brown

Copyist.

1 | U.S.C.T.

James Taylor

Sergt, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863*

Where Thoroughfold Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service in Pioneer corps Stoh 2 cantens 82 P

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J A Johnson

Copyist.

(358c)

LIBERTY

C | 1st | U.S.C.T.

James Taylor

Pvt, Co. C, 1st Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Station In the field, Va

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Pvt. at Muster for Pay, Nov. & Dec. 64 per S.O. 66 Hdqrs 18th A.C. Jan 65

Book mark:

A Harris

Copyist.

1 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James Taylor

Pt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 23, 186 3.*

Where Mason Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service in Pioneer Corps Stop 1 canteen 82 ℓ

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

D. Johnson

(358c) *Copyist.*

1 | U.S.C.T.

James Taylor

Pt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec + Jan, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 3 3, 186 3.*

Where Mason Hd Qrs Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service in Pioneer Corps

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

ARLINGTON

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James Taylor

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Masons Island Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick at Wilmington. N. C.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lewis

(358c) *Copyist.*

T 1 / U.S.C.T.

James Taylor

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 186 5.

Station New Berne N. C

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: On Pass Guard 3

days 10 ac per S.O 66.

Hd Qrs 18 A C. June 25/64

Book mark :

Recruiting Clerk

(344) Copyist.

Enlisted Men

C. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James Taylor

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in U.S.G.H. Wilmington, N.C. since Sept 12, 65.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lewis

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James Taylor

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Roanoke Isld. Nlo., Sept. 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept. 29, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nevr, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 70 87/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6. 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Pay due from Feb. 29. 64. to Sept. 1. 64.

Stop 2 Canteens 82.

Book mark: V. 110. P. 16. 70.

Lewis

Copyist.

1219

Taylor John

Co E, 1 U.S.Col'd Inf.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 4 2 0 1 8	26	
2	6 2 4 2 1 0 2	27	
3	6 2 4 2 1 0 2	28	
4	6 2 4 2 3 6 0	29	
5	6 2 4 2 4 0 8	30	
6	6 2 4 2 6 5 4	31	
7	6 2 4 2 6 4 7	32	
8	6 2 4 2 7 4 3	33	
9	6 2 4 2 8 4 1	34	
10	6 2 3 3 2 3 7	35	
11	6 2 4 2 7 3 6	36	
12	6 2 4 3 0 3 1	37	
13	6 2 4 3 1 3 3	38	
14	6 2 4 3 2 3 1	39	
15	6 2 4 3 3 2 1	40	
16	6 2 4 3 4 0 8	41	
17	6 2 4 3 4 9 0	42	
18	9 0 5 8 6 3 2	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

RELEASED

S868115-P006
R.2P.374979
SC99798 Am.to 00-

S973864 P.O. in Rel'd
S.992472 & P.O. Ret'd-

S1105-04 P.O. in Ret'd

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Taylor

Corp'l, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 4 3/4 inches.
ed. Scar on forhead, and back of left hand.
Complexion Dark mulatto. Very near sight.

Eyes hazel; hair black

Where born Rappahannock Co., Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 17, 1863.

Where Mason's Island, Va.

By whom Col. Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: (Single) No particular residence

Reduced July 5, 1863.
Mustered out Sept. 29, 1865, by S.O. No. 179, Hd. Qrs. Dept. N.C.

A. Jones

(383g) Copyist.

1 U.S.C.T.

John Taylor

Corpl., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Massachusetts, June 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Taylor

Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 17 to June 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Massas Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O. F. Taylor

(358c) *Copyist.*

REPRODUCED

1 | U.S.C.T.

John Taylor

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Mason Island*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Reduced to the ranks July 5th 1863. Reg. Orders No. 16.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Taylor

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Marcus Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

(358c) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Taylor

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Mason Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Cloth 1 Canteen - 2 Pr. Coat Straps - 1 Pr. Scales.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Taylor

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Feby, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island Va*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Letter Number 2

2 Lt Lieut & Chaps Co — 13

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Taylor

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Watts

Copyist.

(358c)

ARCHIVES

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Taylor

Nw, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 186 3.*

Where Massa's Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

REPRODUCED

× 27 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Taylor

× ~~Boyton~~

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 ×

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .*

Where Ware's Island Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ 100 for .....

Remarks: Slave Age 19 '61.
Mustered Nov 49
Absent on detached fatigue
duty at Dutch Gap since
Aug 3.
× Corrected by Giraudet, Ex.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Fox Lew

Copyist.

MARYLAND

C^t | 1st | U.S.C.T.

Pvt John Taylor

Co. D, 1st Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept & Oct, 186 1/.

Station Duck Cap Md

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Born in Maryland

Apr 19 1861

Book mark: ----

C C Owens

(344)

Copyist.

I. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Taylor

Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island Ar.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from work at Dutch Gap Sept. 9/64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wm L Allen

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Taylor

Sgt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Nov, 186 4

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 186 3.*

Where Hilton Island

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from Dutch Gap Sept. 8/64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wm C Allen

Copyist.

(358c)

APPROVED

J | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Taylor

Jun't, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Mason Island*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from Dutch Gap Va. Sept 8/64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wm L Allen

(358c) *Copyist.*

J | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Taylor

Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Mason Island*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wm C Allen

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Taylor

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Masons Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

F. E. Fuller

(358c) *Copyist.*

ARCHIVES

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Taylor

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Masons Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. E. Fuller

(358c) *Copyist.*

√ | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Taylor

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Isld NC, Sept 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 29, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1865; drawn since $ 11 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: V114 P321-70 V187 P192-74 309, 215

J E Fuller

Copyist.

1229

Taylor Joseph

Co K, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Personal papers herein.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6249726	26	
2	6249808	27	
3	624990 4	28	
4	6250006	29	
5	6250031	30	
6	6250129	31	
7	6250230	32	
8	6250322	33	
9	6250119	34	
10	6250295	35	
11	6250512	36	
12	6250612	37	
13	6250708	38	
14	6250803	39	
15	6250898	40	
16	6250994	41	
17	6251102	42	
18	90597324	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

REPLACEMENT

6797268- Rafb

D.1148797 P.O. Retd
D.2334071 Port
E 2618330. and T.D

A | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Taylor

, Co. K, 1 Reg't U.S. Col'd Infy.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Westmoreland, Va

Occupation Sailor

ENLISTMENT.

When June 30, 1863.

Where Masons Doland, Va.

By whom Col. Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Single.

mustered out in obedience to S.O. No. 179 Hd. Qrs. dept. N.C. &c.

Sept 29/1865.

J. A. Boyd

Convict.

(383g)

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Taylor

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Mason's Island, June 30, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863*

Where Mason's Island *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* ☞ Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356)

Copyrist.

K Co. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Taylor

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863*

Where Masons Island*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) D. J. Jones *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Taylor

Sgt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863*

Where Miami Jo Ga *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) *Copyist.*

RECORDS

2 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Taylor

Sgt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Mason's La *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

E. H. Jones

Copyist.

D | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Taylor

Corp., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863*

Where Mass. D Ca *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) H. H. Innes

Copyist.

K | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Taylor

Corp., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Macon's Lo., Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Pavilion 41

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Taber

Copyist.

ARLINGTON

1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Taylor

Corp., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Mason's Id. Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Tabler

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph. Taylor

Sgt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 186 3.*

Where Mason's Island Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Fahler

Copyist.

1 U.S.C.T.

Joseph Taylor

Sgt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached at Dutch Gap. Order No. 93 Hdqrs Dept. 1916!. Was Full Corp. 13, N. Pack. 49, K. Pack 1.80, 1 Canteen. 41, 2 Straps. 11.

---

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Tabler

Copyist.

K | 1st | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Taylor

Serg't, Co. K, 1st Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Station Duck Gap, Ta

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 64/100 for Clothing

Remarks: Free.

Book mark:

(244) W Brown

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Taylor

Sgt, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Nassau's Isl'd Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Barton

(358c) *Copyist.*

✓ | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Taylor

Sergeant Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Mason's Isl'd Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Free Stoppage—

Back Pay Canteen $1.12

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Barton

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Traylor

Sergt, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 186 3.*

Where Massas Island, Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 12/100 for C't G. Equip.

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Free apl 19th 1861

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Barlow

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Taylor

Sergt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 186 3.*

Where Mason's Isl'd, Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 43/100 for Ordn.
" $ 1 12/100 " camp equip.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: free apl. 19, 1861.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Barlow

(358c) Copyist.

T | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Taylor

Sergt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Mason's Isld., Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 93/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks Stoppage $1.12 for C. C. Equipt. Freed

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Keeseley *Copyist.*

T | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Taylor.

Sergt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Mason's Isl'd, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Free

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Hennessey

Copyist.

T | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Taylor.

Sergt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Roanoke Island, N.C., Sep. 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept. 29 1865.

Last paid to Apl. 30 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jun. 30 1864; drawn since $94.61

Due soldier $ ---.100; due U. S. $ ---.100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ---.100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6.---

Bounty paid $ None.100; due $ 100.---

Remarks: Free Apl. 19/61

Paid $7 per month from Enlistment to Jan 1/64.

Promoted to Corp. Nov 1/63 & to Sergt. May 1/64.

Book mark:

---

(361) Hensley

Copyist.

Taylor, Joseph

L K, 1 Reg't U. S. C. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges /	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Quarters 1st U.S.C.T.
Plymouth N.C.
Aug 19th 1864

The finding of the Court is approved and the accused is hereby reprimanded

By order of
John H Holman
Col. Comdg.

M. M. Smith
Adjutant

Charges & Specification
against Private Joseph
Taylor Co. K 1st U.S.C.T.

Hd Qrs 1st U S C T
Plymouth N.C

To the within charges and specifications the accused pleaded as follows
To the specification Guilty
To the Charge Guilty
After mature deliberation on the evidence adduced the Court finds the accused as follows
Of the Specification Guilty
Of the charge Guilty
And do therefore sentence Private Joseph Taylor Co K 1st U S C T. to be reprimanded by the Col Comdg - The Court is thus lenient with the accused. because this is the first time he has missed being at roll call, and of his previous excellent character

G. G. Martin Lt Col

Lt W. W. Chamberlain
Recorder

Charges & Specification preferred against Private Joseph Taylor Co. "K" 1st U.S.C. Troops

Charge Absence without leave

Specification That Private Joseph Taylor Co. "K" 1st U.S.C. Troops absented himself from the Camp of his Company on the evening of August 17th remaining until 8 Oclock A.M. August 18th 1863 And this without authority This at the Camp of the 1st U.S.C.T near Plymouth N.C.

J E Price Capt
Co "K" 1st U.S.C. Troops

Witnesses
Sgt Jennia Co "K"
" Waugh " "

1221

Taylor Walker

Co. C, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Personal papers herein.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 3 9 0 6 4	26	
2	6 2 3 9 1 0 2	27	
3	6 2 3 9 2 5 9	28	
4	6 2 3 9 3 5 8	29	
5	6 2 3 9 4 5 4	30	
6	6 2 3 9 5 5 1	31	
7	6 2 3 9 6 4 7	32	
8	6 2 3 9 7 4 4	33	
9	6 2 3 9 8 5 6	34	
10	6 2 4 0 4 3 3	35	
11	90 5 8 3 7 6	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: EB, V. 11 – P 258

See also

1 | U.S.C.T.

Walter Taylor

....., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Black Halfbreed

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Lancaster Co Va

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 6, 1863.

Where Washington

By whom Col Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Prisoner of War Residence of Lancaster Co Va Enl'd

Died Oct 25/64 at Base Hospital

Samuel

Copyist.

(383*g*)

D 1 U.S.C.T.

Walter Saylor
Pvt , Co. C, 1 Reg't U.S. Col'd Infantry

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for June 30, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863

Where Washington

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When June 8, 1863

Where Fortress Da Va

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks: ...

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: ...

Bradley

(358h) Copyist.

ARCHIVE BOX

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Walter Taylor

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 186 .*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Brodie

(358c) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Walter Taylor

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1864, 186 3

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 186 .*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Walter Taylor

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863*

Where Washington D.C.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark: .....

Braddle

Copyist.

(358c)

REPLICA

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Walter Taylor

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: To be stopped 1 Haversack

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Wm B Scott

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Walter Taylor

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Canteen

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Wm H. Scott

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Walter Taylor

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Canteen.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Wm H. Scott

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Walter Taylor

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Canteen 41 cts.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Wm H. Scott

Copyist.

(358c)

J | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Walter Taylor

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1864.*

Where Washington D C*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: Stop Canteen 41 Cts.
Died of Chronic Diarrhea.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark: Died Oct 15/64 E B V 11
P258. 137930 May 29, 68.

Mary

(358c) Copyist.

Appleton Papers

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Walter Taylor

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Island, N.C., Sept. 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died Oct 15/64
Court of Rocks U.S. Gen.
Hospt. of Diarrhoea

Book mark: V 83 P 208 - 69
137.930

W. S. Thompson

(361) *Copyist.*

ENCLOSURES

Taylor, Nacie

P, Co. L, 1 Reg U.S.C. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 2
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l Price	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (~~Officer~~'s) 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 3	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Forwd. A. G. O.
Mch 7. 1865

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of —— ——, late of company (—,) —— regiment of ——, who died at ——, the —— day of ——, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of —— ——, late of company (—,) —— regiment of ——, who died at ——, the —— day of ——, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Walter Taylor

Late of Company C

1st *Reg't of* U S C Troops

Volunteers, who died at Point of Rocks Va

on the 15th *day of* October 1864.

RECEIVED
JUL
6
1871

Inventory of the effects of Wallis Taylor late a Private of Captain H. Clay Hall Company C of the 1st Regiment of U S C Troops Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Washington D C in ~~the State~~ of _____ on the 6th day of June 1863, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 8th day of June 1863, at Mess Ld 1st Pa in Company C, 1st Regiment of U S C C Volunteers, to serve 3 years or during the war; he was born in Lancaster Co in the State of Virginia; he was 19 years of age, 5' feet 11 inches high, Blk complexion, Blk eyes, Blk hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Laborer; he died in Base Hospital, at Point of Rocks Va on the 15th day of October 1864, by reason of Chronic Diarrhea

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	1
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers	1	Canteens	1
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks		Money. Specie	$
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks	1	Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Wallis Taylor, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of C G Brum Asst Surg 27 Mass Vols at Point of Rocks Va to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

Charles H Hall
1st Lt 1st U S C Troops
Commanding the Company. C

STATION: North Stafford N C.

DATE: March 4th 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 4

W. Taylor

_____ of Company C

1st Regiment of U.S.C.T.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: W. Taylor

Rank: ..... *Company:* C *Regiment:* 1st

Arm: U.S.C.T. *State:* .....

Nature of Casualty: Death

.....

.....

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

.....

.....

.....

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

.....

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

.....

.....

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

.....

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

Point of Rocks Va

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

.....

.....

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Record furnished by U.S. Christian Comm Pg. 57.

REMARKS.

Unofficial.

J. S.

.....

Clerk.

(170)

Forwd. A. G. O. Nov. 12. 1864

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the——— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Walter Saylor

late of Company "L"

1st Reg't of U.S.C. Troops

Volunteers, who died at Base Hospt 18th Ala

on the 15 day of October 1864.

RECEIVED
JUL
6
1871
ADJUTANT GEN'S

Inventory of the effects of Walter Saylor late a Private of Captain _____ Company "C" of the 1st Regiment of U S Colld Troops Volunteers, who was enrolled as a private at Washington in the ~~State~~ of D C on the 8th day of June 1863, and mustered into the service of the United States as a private on the 8th day of June 1863, at Masons Isl Va in Company "C", 1st Regiment of U S C. Troops Volunteers, to serve 3 years or during the war; he was born in Lancaster Co in the State of Virginia; he was 19 years of age, 5 feet 11 inches high, Dk complexion, Blk eyes, Blk hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Laborer; he died in Base Hospital 18 A C, at Point of Rocks Va on the 15th day of October 1864, by reason of Chronic Diarrhaea

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	1
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers	1		
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks		Canteen	1
Stable frocks		Blankets		Money. Specie	$
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks	1	Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Walter Saylor, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of Surgeon in Charge at Base Hospt 18 A C Point of Rocks Va to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

Frank Pitt
1st Lieut Co I
Commanding the Company. "C"

STATION: Camp Near

DATE: November 12th 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Fwd. A. G. O. Nov 12. 1864

1864 No 96

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Duplicate

Walter Saylor Co. C.

1st Reg't of U. S. Colt Troops

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a ful lstatement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

RECEIVED JUL 6 1865

1864

I certify, on honor, that Walter Saylor a Private of Captain ..... Company (K) of the 1st Regiment of U.S.C. Troops VOLUNTEERS, of the State of ....., born in Lancaster Co, State of Virginia, aged 19 years; 5 feet 11 inches high; Black complexion, Blk eyes, Blk hair, and by occupation a Laborer, having joined the company on its original organization at Washington D.C Hasers Hd, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Washington D.C Hasers Hd, on the Eight day of June, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Colonel Birney, at Washington Hd Qrs, on the Eight day of June, 1863, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ..... Enrollment District of the State of ....., at ....., on the ..... day of ....., 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the Field to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death

The said Private Walter Saylor was last paid by Paymaster Maj Sam to include the 29th day of February, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 75 19/100 dollars, since the 8th day of June, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ..... 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ....., or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ... 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: 1 Canteen

..... 41/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to .....; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ....., 186 .

He is indebted to Gen W Seaton, SUTLER, $5 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ....., LAUNDRESS, ... 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Vienna Farm, this 15 day of October, 1864.

Frank Otto
1st Lieut Co. "F"
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

D. C. Jan. 21st 1865

I request a Certificate of Discharge for Walter Taylor late Private Co. C 1st Regt U. S. Col'd Troops

S. [illegible]

[illegible] ANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Nov 21st 1864.
[illegible]cate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

V

96

FINAL STATEMENT

Co C

OF

Walter Taylor Co "C"

1st Reg't of U. S. Col'd Troops

VOLUNTEERS.

Discharged Oct 15th 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a ful lstatement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

Enlisted [illegible]

RECEIVED DEC 15 1864 ADJUTANT GEN'L'S OFFICE

[OFFICE INDORSEMENT.]

War Department.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

January 23, 1875.

The Death of Walter Taylor Private, Co. "C", 1st Reg't U. S. Colored Troops, is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll.

For Sept & Oct, 1864, no date, 186

Company Muster-out Roll.

October 15th, 1864

Company Descriptive Book.

....., 186

Company Morning Reports.

....., 186

Soldier's Final Statement.

October 15th, 1864

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.

....., 186

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.

October 15th, 1864

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

....., 186

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.

....., 186

Regimental Return.

For ....., 186 , ..., 186

Regimental Quarterly Returns.

....., 186

Regimental Descriptive Book.

....., 186

By Surgeon General.

(.....) Oct 15 ....., 186

....., 186 *is held to be the correct date, and the Company Muster Roll will be amended accordingly.*

Thomas M. Vincent

Assistant Adjutant General.

E 13 "X" Letters Rec'd 2d Inst. 258.

Noted X.K. of March 6th 1875.

I certify, on honor, that Wallis Taylor, a Private of Lt Captain Charles A Hill Company (C) of the 1st Regiment of U S C Troops VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Lancaster Co, State of Virginia, aged 19 years; 5 feet 11 inches high; Blk complexion, Blk eyes, Blk hair, and by occupation a Laborer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 8th day of June, 1863, at Washington D.C. by Levi Bing, for the period of 3 years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 8th day of June, 1863, at Mass Isle Va, by A. Wells; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death Caused by Chronic Diarhea On the 15th of Oct 1864.

The said Walter Taylor was last paid by Paymaster Maj Starr, to include the 29th day of February, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to ~~the present date~~; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Twenty five 9/100 dollars, since the 8th day of June, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States _____ 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: 24 cts for 1 Haversack

_____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Bott's Station N 6, this 7th day of March, 1865.

Charles A Hill
1st Lt 1st U S C Troops
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O No. 95—First.]

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

Commanding Company C

...d from Act of Congress.

...it further enacted, That the fees of agents ... making out and causing to be executed the ...y to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, ...wance before the Pension Office, under this act, ...ceed the following rates: For making out and ... be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, ...ecessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the ...Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; ...um shall be received by such agent or attorney in full ... services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be ...nded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension ...l be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an ... entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Mch 14th 1865.
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

[OFFICE INDORSEMENT.]

V

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Walter Taylor Co "C"

1st Reg't of U S C Inf'y

VOLUNTEERS.

Cud Oct 11th 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out, (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

40

1

I certify, on honor, that Walter Taylor a Private of Captain ____ Company (C) of the 1st Regiment of 6th Corps VOLUNTEERS, of the State of ____, born in Lancaster Co, State of Virginia, aged 21 years; 5 feet 11 inches high; BCK complexion, BK eyes, Blk hair, and by occupation a Laborer, having joined the company on its original organization at Washington D.C, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Washington D.C, on the Eight day of June, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Colonel Birney, at Mason Isl, on the Eight day of June, 1863, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ____ Enrollment District of the State of ____, at ____, on the ____ day of ____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the Field to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death (Died Oct. 15th 1864 see Muster up)

The said Private Walter Taylor was last paid by Paymaster Maj Starr to include the 29th day of February, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 35 49/100 dollars, since the 8th day of June, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ____ 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ____ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: 1 Canteen ____ 75/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ____, 186 .

He is indebted to Geo H Seaton, SUTLER, 15 00 dollars.

He is indebted to ____, LAUNDRESS, ____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Virginia Farm, this 15 day of October, 1864.

Stark Otto
1st Lieut Co F
Commanding Company

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

REGIMENTAL

Taylor William

Co G, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Personal papers herein.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 4 5 1 3 6	26	
2	6 2 4 5 2 1 8	27	
3	6 2 4 5 2 4 3	28	
4	6 2 4 5 3 4 6	29	
5	6 2 4 5 4 4 4	30	
6	6 2 4 5 5 4 3	31	
7	6 2 4 5 6 4 2	32	
8	6 2 4 5 7 4 1	33	
9	6 2 4 5 8 3 7	34	
10	6 2 4 6 0 0 4	35	
11	6 2 4 6 1 0 5	36	
12	6 2 4 6 2 0 3	37	
13	6 2 4 6 3 0 2	38	
14	6 2 4 6 8 7 5	39	
15	6 2 4 6 4 5 8	40	
16	6 2 4 6 5 7 6	41	
17	90 5 8 8 7 2	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C / 1 / U.S.C.T.

William Taylor

....., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 5½ inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Blk.; hair Blk.

Where born Alexandria, Va.

Occupation Saloon Waiter

ENLISTMENT.

When June 25, 1863.

Where Massasdsland, Va.

By whom Col. Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Single Residence
P.O. Alexandria, Va.
Mustered out of service
Sept. 29/65, S.O. No. 179, (C.S.)
Hd. Qrs. Dept. N.C.

(383g) Copyist.

9 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Taylor

Sgt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Mason's Island, Va., June 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 25, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* ☞ Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356b)

Copyist.

G | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Taylor

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 25 to 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lowry

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Taylor

Corpl, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Book stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to be Corpl July 31/63 Regt Order No. 36

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lowry

(358c) *Copyist.*

T | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Taylor

Corp'l, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lowry

Copyist.

FREEDMEN

G | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Taylor

Corpl, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: 1 Canteen & 1 Knapsack extra issue amount to be deducted.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lowry

(858c) Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Taylor

Corpl, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Mason Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Serv'd Omitt Amount 23 cts to be deducted

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Shuck

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Taylor

Corpl., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Masons Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Canteen & 1 Haversack 74 cts.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stull

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Taylor

Corpl, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .*

Where Mason Island, Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ 100 for .....

Remarks: 1 Canteen & 1 Haversack 74 cts.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Shull

Copyist.

J | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Taylor

Corpl, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island, Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty 41 cts. Clothing 33 cts.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Shull

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Taylor

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 20, 1863.*

Where Mason Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Reduced to the ranks from Corpl per Regtl order No 139 Pay due as Corpl 23 days

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T A Johnson

(358c) *Copyist.*

1 | U.S.C.T.

William Taylor

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Thoroughfare Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Pay due a corporal for 23 days Reduced to the ranks from corporal.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T A Johnson

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Taylor

Pt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 23, 186 3.*

Where Mason's Isld Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Pay due as Corporal for 2 3 days Reduced to the ranks from Corporal

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

I V Johnson

(358c) *Copyist.*

Enlistments

1 | U.S.C.T.

William Taylor

Pt, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 23, 1863.*

Where Mason Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Pay due as Corporal for 23 days.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Ingram

(358c) Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Taylor

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Masons Isld. Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: pay due as Corpl for 23 days.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lewis

Copyist.

(358c)

Y | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Taylor

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Y Lewis

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Taylor

Pvt., Co. G., 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Isld. Va., Sept. 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept. 29, 1865.

Last paid to Apl. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 113 60/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6. 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: P. M. G. Feb. 15. 66.
P.V. 11. P. 174. 69. P.V. 6. P. 85. 68.

Lewis

Copyist.

Taylor, William

Cpl., Co. G, 1 Reg. U.S.C. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Taylor, William
Gift
Randt

Camp at Hanawans Landing Sept 24th 1864

Clifford V. Eagle
Lt. Co. B. 1st D.C. Vol. Cav.
Late 2d Lieut. Co. B. 1st D.C. Cav.

1273

Taylor William

Co. A, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Personal papers herein.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 3 4 9 0 7	26	
2	6 2 4 5 8 7 4	27	
3	6 2 4 0 9 8 0	28	
4	6 2 4 7 0 7 6	29	
5	6 2 4 7 1 7 7	30	
6	6 2 4 7 2 6 8	31	
7	6 2 4 7 5 5 4	32	
8	6 2 4 7 4 4 3	33	
9	6 2 4 7 5 3 7	34	
10	6 2 4 7 6 3 4	35	
11	6 2 6 7 7 2 4	36	
12	6 2 4 7 8 1 4	37	
13	6 2 4 7 5 9 5	38	
14	6 2 4 7 9 8 5	39	
15	6 2 4 8 0 5 4	40	
16	9 0 5 9 1 1 6	41	
17	9 0 5 9 0 0 3	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Taylor

, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height ____ feet ____ inches.

Complexion Mulatto

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Hampton Va

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 17, 1863.

Where Washington D.C.

By whom Gen. Casey; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

I. N. Boyd

(383g) Copyist.

INDEPENDENT

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Taylor

....., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Mulatto

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Hampton - Va.

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 27, 1863.

Where Washington - D.C.

By whom Gen. Casey; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered out Sept 29/65 per S. O. 179 (CS) Hd. Qrs. Dept of N. C.

(383*a*)

I. A. Boyd

Copyist.

THE LIBRARY OF

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Taylor

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Portsmouth, Va, Oct. 21, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 21, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 17, 1863.

Where Washington, D. C.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pownall

Copyist.

A | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Williams Taylor

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 17, 186 5.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A Faulkner

(358c) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Taylor

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 17, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Paul Kruse

(358c)

Copyist.

1 | U.S.C.T.

William Taylor

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 17, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Franklin

Copyist.

(358c)

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Taylor

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't U.S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 186 4

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 17", 186 3*

Where Washington, D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) T. W. Jones, Jr. *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Grayson

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 7, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Extra Clothing $8.42

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) P. W. Jones, Jr

Copyist.

ARTILLERY.

J | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Taylor

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug't 1, 1863*

Where Washington, D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent as Brigade Carpenter Since May 18 1864

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) T. H. Jones, Jr. Copyist.

J | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Taylor

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 17, 1863*

Where Washington D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: $9.26 to be D.ft'd for extra Clothing. Slate to April 19 '64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. H. Jones, Jr. *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Taylor

pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 17, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: absent sick

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Farmer

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Taylor

pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.
(also March 10 '65)

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 17, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Fowler

(858c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Taylor

pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865.
(date mch 8/65)

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 17, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lowen

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Taylor

pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for mch & apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 17, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: True apr 14/64

absent sick in Gen Hospital Wilmington N.C.

since mch 15/65

---

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

L | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Taylor

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 17, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Pass April 19. 61.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. V. Stewart

(358c) *Copyist.*

INDIVIDUAL

G | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Taylor

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 17, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks Since April 19. 61.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. C. Stewart

(858c) Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Taylor

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Isld. N. C., Sept. 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept. 29, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $ 28 40/100

Due soldier $ ---- 100; due U. S. $ ---- 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ---- 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ Retained 6 100

Bounty paid $ ---- 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Free April 19. 61.
Recd. but $7 per month to
Jany. 1. 64.

Book mark: V. 27. P. 245. 68 - V. 224. P. 229 - 76

J. L. Stewart

Copyist.

MEDICAL BOOK NO.

Taylor, Wm

P, Co. H, 1 Reg't W. F. C.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Descrtions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 4939 118

Name Wm Taylor

Age 50 Nativity Canada

~~Married~~ or Single

Residence Cuba

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. } W. Taylor

Rank Pvt A Co 1st Regiment 1st Colorado

When admitted Oct 5th

From what source Confederate Prison

Diagnosis: (*in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.*)

Entire Lower Lip

Slough G.H.
Alexandria, Va.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

APPLIED

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

Quinine Sulph

RESULT AND DATE.

Duty Active

L. Turning.
Act. Ass't Surg. U.S.A.

1224

Tennyson Albert

Co 6, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6259065	26	
2	6259163	27	
3	6259265	28	
4	6259364	29	
5	6259460	30	
6	6259557	31	
7	6259521	32	
8	6259749	33	
9	6259854	34	
10	6259571	35	
11	6259961	36	
12	6254058	37	
13	6254057	38	
14	6254257	39	
15	6254033	40	
16	90358397	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

ARRIVAL AGE

A | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Albert Tennyson

, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion Very Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Augusta Co Va

Occupation Waiter

ENLISTMENT.

When June 8, 1863.

Where Washington

By whom Col Kinney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Single) Residence and P.O. address of family Paris Va) Enlisted Sept 29/63 Reduced to P.O. 1/9 Hdqrs Co A Sept 11.

Initial

Copyist.

I 1 U.S.C.T.

Albert Jamyson

Co. C, 1 Reg't U.S. Col'd Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for June & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863

Where Washington

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When June 8, 1863

Where Fusons Hd Va

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: .....

(3587) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Albert Simpson

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June, 186 3

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 186 .*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Bradley

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Albert Tennyson

Pvt ....., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 186 .*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark: .....

Bradley

(358c) *Copyist.*

REPRODUCED

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Albert Sawyer

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863

Where Washington D.C.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Biddle

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Albert Jennyson

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Henry H. Scott,

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Albert Jennyson

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:.....

Wm H. Scott

(358c) Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Albert Tennyson

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Wm H. Scott

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Albert Tennyson

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as Sharp Shooter since July 1, '64.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Wm H. Scott.

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Albert Jennyson

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C.*

Period ~~3~~ years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Moy

Copyist.

(358c)

J | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Albert Jennison

Corpl, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863*

Where Washington D C*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Promoted to Corpl Dec 1st 1864.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark: ----

(358c)

Copyist.

J | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Albert Jamyson

Corp, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Atop 1 Knap.
$2.15 cts

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark: ----

Mroy
Copyist.

(358c)

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Albert Tennyson

Corpl, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $2.15/100 for C & E

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Mary

Copyist.

(358c)

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Albert Tennyson

Corpl, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1865.*

Where Washington, D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $2 15/100 for C. & A. E.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

W. S. Thompson

(358c) Copyist.

N | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Albert Pennyman

Corpl, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

W. S. Thompson

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Albert Tennyson

Corp'l, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Island N.C., Sept 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 29, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 8, 1864; drawn since $ 71 62/100

Due soldier $ ----- 100; due U. S. $ ----- 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ----- 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 ----- 100

Bounty paid $ ----- 100; due $ ----- 100

Remarks: Paid $7. a month from enlistment to Jan'y, 64

Book mark: 230 P.M. G. Jun. 28 65

H. S. Thompson

(361) Copyist.

5258

JAN.17 6240334 ©1891

V. 31, P24, 68
V. 192 P240. 74

1225

Jerry Williams

Co. L, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1 2 3 9 0 6 0	26	
2	6 2 3 9 1 5 8	27	
3	6 2 3 9 2 6 1	28	
4	6 2 3 9 3 6 0	29	
5	6 2 3 9 4 5 6	30	
6	6 2 3 9 5 5 5	31	
7	6 2 3 9 6 4 9	32	
8	6 2 3 9 7 4 6	33	
9	6 2 3 3 3 4 9	34	
10	6 2 3 9 3 4 1	35	
11	6 2 3 3 4 0 4	36	
12	6 2 3 9 9 4 0	37	
13	6 2 3 3 4 3 1	38	
14	1 2 4 0 0 3 5	39	
15	6 2 3 3 4 9 3	40	
16	2 4 0 1 2 7	41	
17	6 2 4 0 3 1 1	42	
18	2 4 0 3 1 1	43	
19	6 2 4 0 0 7 4	44	
20	9 0 5 8 3 7 2	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

TREASURE ISLE

A 1448993 And WD.
A 1452257 - Andrews
A 1459623 - P.O. Mann
A 1462112 And WD.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Terry

, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 5 3/4 inches.

Complexion Mulatto fair - nearly Straight

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Carroll Co Va

Occupation Cooper

ENLISTMENT.

When June 8, 1863.

Where Washington

By whom Col Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Married Resident of family Fort Albany Va

Found Descriptive Roll May 1865

Mustered out Sept 27/65

Mustered out 9 D C 1797 to date

M Dept N C

(383g)

Copyist.

RESTRICTED

I 1 U.S.C.T.

Wm Terry
Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for June 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863

Where Washington

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When June 8, 1863

Where Fortress Monroe Va

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: .....

(358*h*) *Copyist.*

G | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Terry

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 186 .*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: * Absent sick in Gen'l Hosp. at Washington since Aug 2/63

* Remarks cancelled.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Frey

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 186 .*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 44/100 for 1 Canteen

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Biddle

Copyist.

(358c)

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Jerry

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863*

Where Washington DC *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark: .....

Bradley

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Terry

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: To be stopped 1
Canteen. On daily duty
at Reg Quartermasters.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Wm H. Scott

(358c)

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Terry

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks:.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:.....

Wm H. Scott

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Terry

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Wm H. Scott

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Terry

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as Shoer since July 1, '64.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Wm H. Scott

(358c) *Copyist.*

Headquarters

I | 1st | U.S.C.T.

William Perry

Pvt., Co. I, 1st Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July & Aug, 1864.

Station Camp at Dep Bolton Va

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks Joined on the 19th April 1864 On Extra Duty Service in the Sharp Shooters Co. 3d Div 18th A.C. per Order No 66. dated Hd Qrs. 3d Div. 18th A.C. Camp near Petersburg Va July 25, 1864.

Book mark:

W Brown

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Terry

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863*

Where Washington DC *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: Detailed as Sharpshooter since July 1" 1864.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark: .....

Moy

(358c) *Copyist.*

ABANDONED

I | 1st | U.S.C.T.

William Terry

Pvt, Co. I, 1 U.S. 3d Brig. 1st Div. 18th A.C.
Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Station Camp Near Signal Hill Va

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark :

C A Dana

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Terry

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863*

Where Washington D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Detached as Sharpshooter since July 1st 1864. Joined April 19th 1861.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark: ----

Moy

Copyist.

(358c)

ARCHIVES

F | 1st | U.S.C.T.

William Terry

Pvt, Co. I, 5th (5 & 10th Consd) Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Station In the field Va

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick Capture 19 1901
Absent since Dec 29/64
in Hosp

Book mark:

C Adams
Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Terry

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863*

Where Washington D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Ab. detached as S. Shooter since July 1/64, Free April 19. 1861.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Moy

(358c) Copyist.

REPRODUCED

I | 1st | U.S.C.T.

William Perry

Co[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Janry & Feby, 1865.

Station In the Field N.C.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent sick since Sept 29/64 Joined April 19 '65

Book mark:

C Brown

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Terry

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr., 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863*

Where Washington D.C.,

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $3 15/100 for C.G.E.

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Remarks: Detached as Sh. Shoer since July 1/64. Tre April 19, 1865.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Moy

(358c) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Terry

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863*

Where Washington, D. C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $3 15/100 for C. & L. E.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in hospital.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

Copyist.

(358c)

P | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Perry

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $3 15/100 for C. & A. E.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in hospital. Back pay due from $52.20 Free Apr. 19/61

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

W. S. Thompson

Copyist.

(358c)

INDIVIDUAL

T	1	U.S.C.T.

William Perry

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Island N.C., Sept 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 8, 1864; drawn since $ 18 95/100

Due soldier $ ----- 100; due U. S. $ ----- 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ----- 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ----- 100

Bounty paid $ ----- 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Free Apr. 19/61
Paid $7 p. month from
Enlistment to Jan. 1/64
Slop C.& L.E. $3.15

Book mark:

W. S. Thompson

(361) Copyist.

Dery. Wm.

_____, Co. _____, 1 Reg't U. S. C. H.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

RECEIVED

SB. H-54. 10 a c. 1865.

Camp near Goldsboro N.C.
May 12th 1865.

Hill Chas. A.
1st Lieut 1st U S C Troops.

Transmits Descriptive List of
Pvt William Terry of his Co.

Filed 12-27-93

Camp near Culpeper C.H.
Aug 12th 1862

Sir.

I have the honor to transmit herewith Returns of the 5th Regt of Penna Cavalry of my Co in compliance with the accompanying Notice.

I am Most Respectfully
Yr Obdt Svt
Edwin H Stoll
Capt 5th Regt Penna Cavy
Comdg Co E

Asst Surg
5th Regt Penna Cavy

1226

Thomas Aaron

Co E, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	0 2 4 2 0 8 1	26	
2	6 2 4 2 1 6 5	27	
3	6 2 4 2 2 6 3	28	
4	6 2 4 2 3 6 1	29	
5	6 2 4 2 4 5 7	30	
6	6 2 4 2 5 5 5	31	
7	6 2 4 2 6 5 0	32	
8	6 2 4 2 7 4 4	33	
9	6 2 4 2 8 3 9	34	
10	6 2 4 2 9 3 7	35	
11	0 2 4 3 0 3 3	36	
12	6 2 4 3 1 3 1	37	
13	6 2 4 3 2 3 4	38	
14	6 2 4 3 3 4 6	39	
15	6 2 4 3 4 2 3	40	
16	90 5 8 6 3 3	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S21406580.C.9kTOk

SSVGd 12/30/31 3Mm

INDIANA

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Aaron Thomas

, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 3¼ inches.

Complexion black. Scar on back of right hand.

Eyes brown; hair black.

Where born St. Marys Co., Md.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 17, 1863.

Where Macon's Island, Va.

By whom Col. Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: (Single) Mother living at Benedict Md. Mustered out Sept. 29, '65, by S. O. No. 179, Hd. Qrs. Dept. N. C.

A. L. Innis

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Aaron Thomas

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Mason's Island, Va. June 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* ☞ Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

O. D. Taylor

(3561) Copyist.

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Sam Thomas

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 17 to June 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Masons Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

(358c) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Aaron Thomas

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O. L. Taylor

(358c) *Copyist.*

T | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Aaron Thomas

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Mason Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

(358c) *Copyist.*

T | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Aaron Thomas

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Makins Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. T. Taylor

(358c) *Copyist.*

J | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Aaron Thomas

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Nassau Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Aaron Thomas

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Apr, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 186 3.*

Where Nassau Island Ga *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Aaron Thomas

nw, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Slips 1 Haversack

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Curtis

Copyist.

Y | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Aaron Thomas

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .*

Where Miami Mand Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ 100 for .....

Remarks: Race Age 19 '61

Mus 1 Hannah 49

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

ANCESTRY.COM

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Aaron Thomas

Inft, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Sergeant

Stoppage, $ 45/100 for Canteen

Due Gov't $ 00/100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

John L Allen

Copyist.

I. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Aron Thomas*

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Hasons Island*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop Canteen 45-4
Left with four sick in
St. Thomplis

* Appears in column of names
present as Aron Thompson

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wm L Allen

(358c) *Copyist.*

T | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Aron Thomas

Pvt. F, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Hilton Island*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick Contrab 459

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wm L Allen

Copyist.

(358c)

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Aron Thomas

Corpl, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Masons Island*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Corpl
Mar 31/65 S.O. No 23
Canteen 45¢

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

John C Allen
Copyist.

(358c)

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Aaron Thomas

Corporal, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Masons Island Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $44 15/100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop Canteen 45 Extra Clothing 43.70

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

F. E. Fuller

(358c) *Copyist.*

J | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Aaron Thomas

Corp., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.*

Where Masons Island Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. E. Sulles

(358c) *Copyist.*

J | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Aaron Thomas

Corp, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Isld NC, Sept 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 29, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1865; drawn since $ 43 70/100

Due soldier $ ..... 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 00/100; due $ 00/100

Remarks: Promoted to Corp Mar 13/65

Book mark: V166 P48:73 PM G1370 Mar 7/64 over

J E Fuller

Copyist.

Dis 978 W.P.L.

JAN.17
6243428
☆1891☆

INDEXED

X 1221

Thomas Benjamin

Co. K, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6254879	26	
2	6249907	27	
3	6250009	28	
4	6250110	29	
5	6250208	30	
6	6250305	31	
7	6250462	32	
8	6250499	33	
9	6250596	34	
10	6250696	35	
11	6250791	36	
12	6250881	37	
13	6250971	38	
14	6250762	39	
15	6251088	40	
16	9059340	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Benjamin

....., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infy

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 4½ inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Prince George, Md.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 4th, 1863.

Where Masons Island, Va.

By whom Lieut Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Single — Mother living in Prince George Co. Mustered out in obedience to S.O. No. 179 Hd. Qrs dept. N.C. & Va Sept 29th — 1865 — Burn on the left shoulder.

Sar Boyd

(383a) Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Thomas

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington D.C. July 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 12, 1863.

Where Washington D.C.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

P Newitt

(337) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Thomas

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 4, 1863.*

Where Massachusetts*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Sudan General Hospital at Nashville Tenn since Aug 10, 63

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. F. James

Copyist.

(358c)

INDIANA

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Thomas

Sgt, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ×Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 4, 1863.*

Where Washington D C *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

×Inserted by Comp.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) T. H. Jones Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Thomas

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jun & Dec, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 4 1863*

Where Miami Fla *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

E H Jones

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Thomas

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 4, 1863.*

Where Mason's Ds. Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Also one haversack & 4 [illegible]

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Tabler

Copyist.

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Thomas

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 4, 1863.*

Where Mason's Do, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Clothing extra issue clothing $7.00 - 1 bayonet & gun sling $8.90.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. Fuller

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Thomas

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 4, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Tables
Copyist.

	1	U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Thomas

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 4, 1863.*

Where Masons Bdg Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Slave apl. 19/61 - Stole 1 Cartridge .02, 1 bayonet 1.60, 1 cartridge .20, 1 gun sling .25

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Fabler

Copyrighted

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Thomas

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 4", 1863.*

Where Mason Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Barton

(358c) Copyist.

2 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Thomas

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 4, 186 3.*

Where Mason's Isld, Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick Hammack &

Canteen $1.12

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Barlow

(358c) *Copyist.*

F. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Thomas

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb, 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 4", 1863.*

Where Masons Isle Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 12/100 for C & Q. Equip.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Barton

(358c) Copyist.

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Thomas

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 4, 1863.*

Where Manns Isld, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 12/100 for Camp equipage

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

D Hammond

(358c)

Copyrist.

T | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Thomas,

Priv., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 4, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $1.12/100 for C. & G. Equip's.

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) H Conway Copyist.

T | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Thomas

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1863.*

Where × Wilmington, N.C.,*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

× From a ditto mark, believed intended for "Mason's Island, Va." above.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Moseley *Copyist.*

T | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Thomas.

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Island, N.C. Sep. 29 1865.

Muster-out to date Sep. 29 1865.

Last paid to Apl. 30 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30 1864; drawn since $79.29/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 9.00/100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: V. 179. P. 43. 73.

Heisley

(361) *Copyist.*

1228

Thomas Charles

Co. D, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Personal papers herein.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 3 7 5 0 6	26	
2	6 2 3 7 5 9 1	27	
3	6 2 3 7 6 7 9	28	
4	6 2 3 7 7 9 5	29	
5	6 2 3 7 8 9 2	30	
6	6 2 3 8 0 0 4	31	
7	6 2 3 8 9 7 6	32	
8	9 0 5 8 2 6 4	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Thomas

_____, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Norfolk Va

Occupation Cook

ENLISTMENT.

When May 19, 186 3.

Where Washington

By whom Sneed; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Single) Residence and P.O. address of family Norfolk Va

Died at Small Pox Hospl Norfolk Va Feby 17 1864, of Small Pox,

Callen

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Thomas

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't D. C. Col'd Infantry.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Washington, D.C., May 19, 1863.

Muster-in to date May 19, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

* Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Schriel

(856)

Copyist.

The Black Book

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Chas Thomas

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 19 to June 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Schenck

Copyrt.

J | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Thomas

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Isthesiol

(368c)

Copyist.

J | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Thomas

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Sebastian

(368c)

Copyist.

G | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Thomas

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 186 .*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Extra issue of 1 Haversack, 1 Canteen 44 = $1.00

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Colonel

(358c)

Copyist.

Fold3 Historical Records

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Thomas

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1863.*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Small pox Hospital Norfolk, Va, Feb 17/64, Disease small pox.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A W Allen

(358c)

Copyist.

ARKANSAS

T | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Thomas

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Roanoke Isl'd N.C., Sept 29 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted Small Boy
Hospt Norfolk Va as
Small Boy Feb 17/64
(age 21.)

Book mark:

Perkins

Copyist.

Thomas, Charles

P, Co. B., 1 Reg't U. S. C. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

✓ 97

FINAL STATEMENT

Co B

OF

Charles Thomas

1st Reg't of U. S. C. T.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Feby 17th 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

Carton O. R. of Ohio,

A.G.O. Des. list sent 2d auditor B.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Sept 28 1864.
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

RECEIVED
SEP 27 1864
ADJT GEN'LS OFFICE

I certify, on honor, that Charles Thomas a private of Captain Perkins Company (B) of the 1st Regiment of U.S.C.T. VOLUNTEERS, of the State of ——, born in Norfolk, State of Virginia, aged 21 years; 5 feet 7½ inches high; Blk complexion, blk eyes, blk hair, and by occupation a cook, having joined the company on its original organization at Mason Isld, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Washington DC on the 19th day of May, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by ——, at ——, on the —— day of ——, 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the —— Enrollment District of the State of ——, at ——, on the —— day of ——, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of three years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in —— to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Shell of small boy Norfolk Va Feb 17th 1864.

The said Charles Thomas was last paid by Paymaster Maj Walker to include the 31st day of Dec, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 61 76/100 dollars, since the —— day of ——, 186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States —— 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ——, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, —— 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: ——

—— 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ——; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ——, 186 .

He is indebted to ——, SUTLER, —— 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ——, LAUNDRESS, —— 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Harrisons Landing Va this 20 day of Sept, 1864.

Henry L Pelton, Maj 1st U.S.C.T.
Former Captain,
Commanding Company.

D 1229

Thomas Charles H.

Co K, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Personal papers herein.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 5 4 8 8 0	26	
2	6 2 4 9 8 2 3	27	
3	6 2 4 9 9 2 4	28	
4	6 2 5 0 0 2 3	29	
5	6 2 5 0 2 0 9	30	
6	6 2 5 0 3 0 6	31	
7	6 2 5 0 4 1 1	32	
8	6 2 5 0 1 6 0	33	
9	90 59 246	34	
10	90 59 329	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also U.S. Navy.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

† Chas. H. Thomas

, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Sack Harbor N.Y.

Occupation Marine

ENLISTMENT.

When July 1, 1863.

Where Alexandria - Va.

By whom Capt Rice; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Single - friends living in New York City.

†Enlist Cancelled on Div roll by Time drawn thro. it - By Command

J. A. Boyd

(3830) Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles H. Thomas

, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infy.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height ____ feet ____ inches.

Complexion ____

Eyes ____; hair ____

Where born ____

Occupation ____

ENLISTMENT.

When July 3, 1863.

Where Alexandria

By whom Capt Rice; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged & transferred to the Navy by order of War Dep't. May 4, 1864.

D A Boyd

(383g) Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles A. Thomas

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Washington D.C., July 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 12, 186 .

Where Washington D. C.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Prewitt

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles H. Thomas

Sgt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1863.*

Where Thomas & Co *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. H. Jones Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles H. Thomas

Sgt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1863*

Where Mason's Ga *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. H. Jones

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles H. Thomas

Sgt, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1863*

Where Morris Is Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) O. F. Jones
Copyist.

A | [illegible] | U.S.C.T.

Charles H. Thomas

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1863.*

Where Mason's Do. Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Tasker

Copyist.

C	1	U.S.C.T.

Charles W. Thomas

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 4, 1863.*

Where Mason Co. Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Fahler

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles N. Thomas

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 4, 1863.*

Where Mason's Isld, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to the Navy May 4, 1864

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Tabler
Copyist.

ARCHIVES

T | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles H. Thomas.

Pri., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Island, N.C., Sept. 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks:

Discharged May 4, 1864, by G.O. War Dep't & transferred to the Navy.

Book mark:

---

(361) Hornsley *Copyist.*

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES

3 —

Thomas, Charles H.

Sgt, Co. K, 1 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges 1	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hd Qrs. Col'd Troops
Norfolk Va. Jan. 28/64
Respectfully returned with reference to endorsement of Gen. Wild

By order of Col. A. G. Draper
Comdg. Col'd Troops
H. W. Allen
1st Lt & A.A.A.G.

Hd. Qrs. 1st U.S.C.T.
Jan. 28/64

Maj. E. Wright will constitute two Court for the trial of the accused upon within charges & specifications.

By order of
Col. J. H. Holman
Comdg.

M. W. Smith
adjt.

1st U. S. Colored Troops
Portsmouth Va. Jan 22. 1864

Charges and Specifications against Charles H. Thomas Sergeant Co. K 1st U. S. Colored Troops.

Hd. Qrs. 1st U.S.C.T.
Jan. 23/64

Respectfully forwarded.

Approved
G. G. Martin
Lt. Col. Comdg.

Hd. Qrs. Col'd Troops
Norfolk, Va. Jan. 25 1864

Respectfully returned for signature of the proper Comdg. Officer.

By order of Col. A. G. Draper
Comdg. Col'd Troops
Herbert W. Allen
1st Lt & A.A.A.G.

Rec'd Hd. Qrs. 1st U.S.C.T. Jan 22/64.

Hd. Qrs. 1st U.S.C.T.
Jan 26/64

Respectfully forwarded

Approved
Elias Wright
Major Comdg.

Hd. Qrs. Colored Troops
Dist of Norfolk & Portsmouth
Norfolk Va. Jan. 27, 1864.

Respectfully forwarded
A. G. Draper Col.
Comdg. Colored Troops.

~~Ft~~

~~Hdqrs~~

Head Qrs Dist of Portsmouth
Norfolk Va Jany 29/64

Respectfully returned for trial by Field Officers Court.

By Command of Brig Gen Wild
George H. Johnston
Capt & A.A.G.

Charges and Specifications against
C. H. Thomas, a Sergeant of Company "K,"
First Regiment of United States Colored Troops.

Charge First:

Suffering a prisoner, committed to his charge, to escape.

Specification: In this, That C. H. Thomas, a Sergeant of Company "K," 1st U.S. Colored Troops, did, while in Special charge of prisoners, order Morris Crump, a private of Co. "E," 1st U.S.C.T., being one of the Guard, to go — alone & without a gun — in charge of Jerry Harrington, of Co "K," 27th Mass. V. Inf., one of said prisoners, where ever said Harrington might wish to go; by which means said Harrington escaped from the Guard.

This at Portsmouth, Va, between the hours of 6 & 8 o'clk P.M., on the 19th day of January, 1864.

Charge Second:

Disobedience of Orders.

Specification: In this, That C. H. Thomas, a Sergeant of Co. "K," 1st U.S.C.T., did, while in Special Charge of prisoners, order one of the Guard to go — alone & without a gun — in charge of one of said prisoners, by which means said prisoner escaped; and this directly, contrary to the instructions given him, said Thomas, by the Lieut. of the Guard.

This at Portsmouth, Va, between the hours of 6 & 8 o'clk P.M., on the 19th day of January, 1864.

Benj. L. Brisbane, 2d Lieut. 1st U.S. Col'd Troops
Com'g the Guard.

Witnesses:

Benj. L. Brisbane, 2d Lieut. Co. "K," 1st U. S. C. Troops.
William Robinson, Corp. " " " " " " "
Geo. Miller, Co. E 1st U. S. Col'd Troops
Washington Ray, " " " " " " "
Wm Berry " " " " " " "
Morris Crump " " " " " " "
Lewis Jackson " " " " " " "
Isreal Crump " " " " " " "
Alonzo Macy " " " " " " "

Hd. Qrs. 1st. N.C.V. C. T.
Portsmouth Va.
Jan. 29. 1864

In compliance with the requirements of the General Court convened at the trial of Sgt. Edwin H. Thomas Co. K. 1st. N.C.V.C.T. on the within Charges and Specifications The accused pleaded as follows

To the Specification "Not guilty"
To the Charge -- "Not guilty."

Upon the evidence adduced the court find the prisoner as follows.

Of the Specification "Guilty."
Of the Charge -- "Guilty."

And the court does therefore sentence the said Sgt. Edwin H. Thomas. Co K" 1st. N.C.V.C.T. To be reduced to the ranks as a private.

Elias Wright
Major 1st. N.C.V.C.T.

Head Quarters Colored Troops
Portsmouth & Norfolk
Feb 2nd 1864

The Sentence of the Court is approved

By Order of
John H. Holman
Col Comdg

1230

Thomas Daniel

Co. D, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 4 0 5 2 1	26	
2	6 2 4 0 6 0 3	27	
3	6 2 4 0 7 0 2	28	
4	6 2 4 0 8 0 6	29	
5	6 2 4 0 9 0 5	30	
6	6 2 4 1 0 0 6	31	
7	6 2 4 1 1 0 6	32	
8	6 2 4 1 2 0 2	33	
9	6 2 4 1 2 0 9	34	
10	6 2 4 1 3 7 5	35	
11	6 2 4 1 4 9 1	36	
12	6 2 4 1 5 7 1	37	
13	6 2 4 1 6 5 6	38	
14	6 2 4 1 7 5 6	39	
15	6 2 4 1 8 0 6	40	
16	6 2 4 1 2 5 1	41	
17	7 0 5 5 4 1 8	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

REPRODUCED

7 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Thomas

....., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 8¼ inches.

Complexion Very Black. Small scar on forhead.

Eyes Blk.; hair Blk.

Where born Charles Co. Md.

Occupation Laborer S.

ENLISTMENT.

When June 14, 1863.

Where Mason's Island

By whom Col. Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Single P.O. address of Family Bryantown, Charles Co. Md. Mustered out Sept. 29/65 S.O. 179 (C.S.) Hd. Qrs. Dept. N.C.

A. L. Ames

(383g) Copyist.

I 1 U.S.C.T.

Daniel Thomas

Cpl., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Miami Island Ga June 1st, 1865.

Muster-in to date June 1st, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1st, 1865.*

Where Miami Island *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Wm Scott

(3566

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

× Daniel
~~Samuel~~ Thomas

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Jan 14 to June 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 14, 1863.*

Where Monroe La *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

× corrected by Giraudt, Exr

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mar Sciark

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Thomas

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 186 3.*

Where Mound Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wm Scott

Copyist.

T. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Thomas,

Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863*

Where Mason's Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Comparer Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Thomas

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 186 3.*

Where Mound Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stock / canteen

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wm Scott

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Thomas

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Masons Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Knapsack 1
Haversack 1, 34

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Patterson

Copyist.

A | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Thomas

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Mason Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Haversack $0.33

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Patterson

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Thomas

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Masons Island*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Sto's 1 Cone .12, 1 Screw Driver .23, 1 Wiper .20 = .55

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Patterson

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Thomas

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Masons Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Cane, 12, 1 Crew Driver, 23, 1 Wiper, 20, 1 Haversack, 49, 1 Canteen, 45

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Patterson

(358c) *Copyist.*

I 1 **U.S.C.T.**

Daniel Thomas

P, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14", 186 3.*

Where Masons Id Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Shadbolt

(358c) *Copyist.*

MADE IN U.S.A.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Thomas

P, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14", 186 3.*

Where Masons Lid Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Shadbourt

(358c) *Copyist.*

I 1 U.S.C.T.

Daniel Thomas

P, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14", 1863.*

Where Masons Id Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Shadbolt

Copyist.

D | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Thomas

P, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14", 1863.*

Where Mason's Id Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Shadbolt

Copyist.

Index Check

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Thomas

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Miss. Id. Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present X,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Earliking

Copyist.

[illegible]

A | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Thomas

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Morris Id. Va.,*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Austerberry

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Thomas

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Island, N.C., Sept. 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept. 29, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $78.59/100.

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Stop for Lost & Q. Equipage $1.80.

Book mark: P.M.G. & I.O.B. Aug. 23/66. 4F/5-47. 11-47. 1853.

Easterling

(361) *Copyist.*

X 1231

Thomas Edward

Co. G, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Personal papers herein.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 4 5 1 3 7	26	
2	6 2 4 5 2 1 9	27	
3	6 2 4 5 3 1 5	28	
4	6 2 4 5 4 1 8	29	
5	6 2 4 5 5 1 9	30	
6	6 2 4 5 6 2 1	31	
7	6 2 4 5 7 3 1	32	
8	6 2 4 6 6 0 1	33	
9	9 0 5 8 8 7 3	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
12		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: EB. V. 11 - P. 314

See also

7 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Edward Thomas,

....., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Black. Scar on forehead, right side.

Eyes Gray; hair Blk.

Where born Baltimore Co., Md.

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When June 25, 1863.

Where Mason's Island, Va.

By whom Col. Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: (Married) Residence & P.O. a. Alexandria, Va. Discharged Apr. 19, 1864 at New Berne, N.C. on surgeon's certificate of disability.

[signature]

(383a) Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Edward Thomas

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 47 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Mason's Island, Va., June 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 25, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* ☞ Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Lowry

(3566)

Copyrist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Edward Thomas

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 25 to 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Lowry

Copyist.

Abel Green Index

D | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Edward Thomas

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

G A 1 U.S.C.T.

Edward Thomas

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(358c) Lowry

Copyist.

A

1 U.S.C.T.

Edward Thomas

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: 1 Canteen & 1 Haversack extra issue amt to be deducted.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lowry

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Edward Thomas

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Mason Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: 1 Haversack & 1 Canteen 90 cts.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stuart

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Edward Thomas

Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Masons Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeons Certificate of Disability April 19, 1864

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: 35 40 2d Aud. May 17/67
0337

Shull

(358c) *Copyist.*

JAN.17 6245731 ☆1891☆

B.M. — Discharged April 18/64
E.B.V. II, P. 314.

Y | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Edward Thomas

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Roanoke Isld. N.C. Sept. 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged Apl 19. 64.
at New Berne N.C. on Surgeon's
Certificate of disability

Book mark: 3540. 2d Aud. May 17. 67.
P.V. 38. P.S. 76. V. 249. P. 6. 77. over

Lewis
Copyist.

JAN. 17 ☆1891☆ 6246601

Book mark Con. Discharged
Apl 18. 64. E.B.V. 11. P. 314.

RED CROSS

Thomas, Edward

P, Co. G., 1 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

[OFFICE ENDORSEMENT.]

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

March 18, 1875.

The discharge of Edward Thomas Pr. Co. G, 1st Reg't U. S. Colored Infty, is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll.

For March, 186 4, April 19, 186 4

Company Muster-out Roll.

April 19, 186 4

Company Descriptive Book.

....., 186

Company Morning Reports.

....., 186

Soldier's Final Statement.

....., 186

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.

....., 186

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.

....., 186

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

April 15, 186 4

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.

....., 186

Regimental Return

For April, 186 4, April 15, 186 4

Regimental Quarterly Returns.

....., 186

Regimental Descriptive Book.

....., 186

By Surgeon General.

(.....)

April 15, 186 4 is held to be the correct date, and the Company ~~Muster~~ Roll will be amended accordingly.

Thomas M Vincent

Assistant Adjutant General.

C B 11 3 14
Notes Vol. II.

See letter to 2d Auditor of April 9, 1875

S. O. 84. A. G. O. 1864 25.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Edward Thomas

a Private Co. "G"

First Reg't of U.S.C. Troops

Approved

D. W. Hand

Surg & Med Director

Dept Va

Asst Surg A.A.G. with Commission

Dismissed to date April 8th 1864

To be discharged by command of Maj Gen Peck

Jno. A. Kelly

Inspector

Extract furnished

2d Auditor. April 7/68.

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

Ent. on O. R. of Cas.

A.G.O. May 16. 1

Official Copy furnis

2d Auditor

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Apl 30 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Edward Thomas of Captain William R Brazier Company, ("G") of the First Regiment of United States Col'd Troops was enlisted by Col William Birney of the 2nd Regiment of U.S.C. Troops at Morris Island So Ca on the 25th day of June 1863, to serve 3 years; he was born in Baltimore in the State of Maryland; is 48 years of age, 5` feet 5` inches high, Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Carpenter. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* Never has been fit to perform the duties of a Soldier, in consequence of an injury to his head. any duty causes severe pain in his head

STATION: Camp near New Bern N.C.
DATE: April 13th 1864

William R Brazier
Capt.
Commanding Company. "G"

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said private Edward Thomas of Captain William R Brazier's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† His having received before entering the service a blow from the edge of a Hatchet that produced a fracture on the right-side of Frontal bone. The bone was penetrated and the internal table of the skull much fractured. Upon slight-exertion he has great pain in head with vertigo and loss of vision. These symptoms constantly follow exercise, he is also growing worse, and is therefore unfit for enlistment in the Invalid Corps.

J M Mest Surgeon.
1st U.S.C. Troops

DISCHARGED, this Eighteenth day of April 1864, at Newbern N. C.

John H Holman
Colonel
Commanding the Reg't.

The *soldier* desires to be *addressed* at
Town Alexandria County Fairfax State Virginia.

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] (DUPLICATES.)

1232

Thomas Enoch

Co. L, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 3 4 7 6 7	26	
2	6 2 4 5 5 1 9	27	
3	6 2 4 5 4 2 2	28	
4	6 2 4 5 5 2 1	29	
5	6 2 4 5 5 4 7	30	
6	6 2 4 5 6 4 5	31	
7	6 2 4 5 8 1 3	32	
8	6 2 4 5 9 0 4	33	
9	6 2 4 5 3 4 8	34	
10	6 2 4 6 0 0 6	35	
11	6 2 3 5 4 0 3	36	
12	6 2 4 6 1 1 0	37	
13	6 2 3 5 4 5 0	38	
14	6 2 4 6 2 0 7	39	
15	6 2 3 5 4 9 2	40	
16	6 2 4 6 3 0 4	41	
17	6 2 4 6 3 9 7	42	
18	6 2 3 5 5 2 1	43	
19	6 2 4 6 4 9 0	44	
20	6 2 4 6 5 7 8	45	
21	9 0 5 8 8 7 7	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Rebecca Brooks

C | 1 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Enoc Thomas

....., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion Black Scarce light knee.

Eyes Brown; hair Blk.

Where born Loudon Co., Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 10, 1863.

Where Mason's Island, Va.

By whom Col. Holman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: (Single) Residence Alexandria, Va. Mustered out Sept. 29/65 S. O. No. 179 (C. S.) Adj. Grs. Dept. N.C.

A. L. Ames

(383a) Copyist.

1 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Enoch Thomas

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington D.C., July 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 12, 1863.

Where Washington D.C.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(837) Prewitt

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Enoc Thomas

Pork, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10, 186 3.*

Where Mason's Island *

Period ? years.*

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lowry

(358c) *Copyist.*

1 U.S.C.T.

Enac Thomas

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lowry

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Enoc Thomas

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on .

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: 1 Canteen, 1 Haversack & 1 Knapsack extra issue. amt to be deducted.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lowry

(358c) Copyist.

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Enoc Thomas

Corpl, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Mason Island, Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: 1 Serw Drawn amt. 23 cts. to be deducted 1 pr. Metalic Scale extra issue 50 cts.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Shull

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Enoc Thomas

Corpl, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Masons Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Shull

(358c) *Copyist.*

I 1 U.S.C.T.

Enoc Thomas

Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25- , 1863.*

Where Masons Island, Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Shull

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Enoc Thomas

Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Mason Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as Sharpshooter by Special Order No. 109 Hd. Qrs. 3d. Div. 18 A.C.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Shull

(358c) *Copyist.*

7 | 1st | U.S.C.T.

Enoch Thomas

Pvt, Co. ____, 1st Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July & Aug, 1864.

Station Camp at Deep Bottom, Va

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Joined on the 19th April 1864
On daily duty as Servant
to Lieut. F B Johnson
from Aug 21/64 to Aug 31/64.
On Detached Service at the
Sharpshooters Co. 3d Div
18th A.C. per Order AV 66

Book mark: ____

over

(344)

Copyist.

JAN.17
6235348
c18918

dated. 11th Les, 2nd Div. 18th
A.C. Camp near Petersburg
Va July 25th 1864.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Enoc Thomas

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Masonic Isld Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as sharpshooter by S.O. No 109 Hd qrs. 3 Div. 18 A.C.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T. A. Johnson

Copyist.

(358c)

HEADQUARTERS

I | 1st | U.S.C.T.

Enoch Thomas

Pvt, Co. I, 1st Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Station Camp near Signal Hill Va

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free

Book mark :

L. W. Bacon

Copyist.

1 | U.S.C.T.

Coach Thomas

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Mason Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service S O No 109 Hd qrs. 3d Div 18 A C

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J A Johnson

Copyist.

T | / **U.S.C.T.**

Enoch Thomas

Pvt., Co. ....., 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. 55 3 Div 25 a c

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Station On the field, Va

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Enrd Apr 19/64

Book mark :.....

Remsen

(344) Copyist.

1 U.S.C.T.

Enoch Thomas

Pt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 23, 186 3.*

Where Mason's Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Died Aug 1st Genesis
P.O. Norfolk Va Dec
3 Div 18 A. C.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T. A. Johnson

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1st | U.S.C.T.

Enoch Thomas

Pvt, Co. I, 1st SS 3 Div 25 ac Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jany & Feby, 1865.

Station In the Field N.C.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Joined Aprl 19/61

Book mark: ____

Abrams

(344) *Copyist.*

1 U.S.C.T.

Enoch Thomas

Pt, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 23, 186 3.*

Where Warrenton Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service Div. Provost Guard D. C. No 12 Hd Qrs 3 Div 10 A. C Apl 29/63

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T A Johnson

(358c) *Copyist.*

MECHANICS

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Enoch Thomas

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Masons Isld. Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks In Provost Guard S.O. No. 12. Hd. Qrs. 3 Div. 10 A.C. Apl. 29. 65.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Lewis
Copyist.

C | 1st | U.S.C.T.

Enoch Thomas

1st, Co. B, 36th Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Station New Berne N.C.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sr Pvt. Guard 3d Div 10th A.C. per S.O. 12th Hdqrs 10 A.C. April 28/65

Filed with Enoch Thomas.

Book mark:

C Adams

Copyist.

(844)

P | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Enoch Thomas

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: In Provost Guard, D.C.
Was Rd. 2 Drs. 3 Div. 10 A. C.
Apl 29 65.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lewis
Copyist.

Y | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Enoch Thomas

Pvt., Co. G., 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Isld. N. C., Sept. 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept. 29, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 31, 1864; drawn since $ ---- 100

Due soldier $ ---- 100; due U. S. $ ---- 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 28 73/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ ---- 100; due $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: 3874. 1880.

Lewis
Copyist.

Thomas Cave

Corp, Co. E, 1 Reg't U S C Hy

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hiram. W. Smith
1st Lt & Adjt 1st U.S. Col'd Troops

Enos Herman
Co H. 1 U.S. C.I.

Camp of the 1st U.S. Col'd Troops
May 16th 1864

Sir

I would most respectfuly request that Corpl Enoc Thomas of my Company be reduced to the ranks for entering a house without permission. and which was against my orders. while on the late Raid upon James River

Respty your Obdt Servt
W. R. Brazil
Corpl Comdg Co "G"

I would recommend private Daniel Allen to be Corpl Vice Thomas reduced

James &c
Lt R Brazil
Capt Comdy Co

1233

Thomas George

Co a, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 3 6 1 6 0	26	
2	6 2 3 6 2 5 9	27	
3	6 2 3 6 3 6 0	28	
4	6 2 3 6 4 6 1	29	
5	6 2 3 6 5 5 6	30	
6	6 2 3 6 6 5 7	31	
7	6 2 3 6 7 4 5	32	
8	6 2 3 6 8 3 9	33	
9	6 2 3 6 9 3 7	34	
10	6 2 3 7 0 2 8	35	
11	6 2 3 7 0 5 2	36	
12	6 2 3 7 1 5 7	37	
13	6 2 3 7 2 4 2	38	
14	6 2 3 7 3 3 3	39	
15	9 0 5 8 1 7 6	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

RECORDS

C | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Thomas

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Mulatto

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Augusta Ga

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 12, 186 .

Where Marion Island

By whom Col Holman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: No particular residence Discharged by S.O. No 179 (C S) Hd. Qrs. Dept. N.C. Sept. 29 - 1865.)

C. G. Smith

Commissary

E | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Thomas

Sgt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 12 July, 186 .*

Where Mason Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

~~Remarks:~~ Mustered in July 12, 1863 at Mason's Island.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c) G E Tyler

Copyist.

RECORD OF EVENTS

A | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Thomas
Col., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 12 July, 186 .*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☛ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G E Eyles
Copyist.

(358c)

THE SOLDIER IN OUR CIVIL WAR

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Thomas

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:*

When July 1st, 1863.*

Where Masons Isl'd Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(858c) G. E. Tyler Copyist.

I. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Thomas

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 12, 1864.*

Where Macona Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Haversack, 49 canteen, 41 pr. scales 50 - $1.40.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Philipsen

(358c) *Copyist.*

I. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Thomas

Prv., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 12, 1863.*

Where Masons Sed. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Philipsen

(358c) Copyist.

I. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Thomas

Org., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 12, 1863.*

Where Macon Ga., Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in hospital since May 24th, 1864.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Philipsen

(358c) *Copyist.*

f. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Thomas

Pvt.; Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 12, 1864.*

Where Macons Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick Fort Monroe, Va. since May 24/64.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Philipsen

(358e) *Copyist.*

1 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Thomas

Pvt

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 12, 1863.*

Where Mason Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Present without leave since Oct 28/64

.....

.....

.....

.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(858c)

Copyist.

1 U.S.C.T.

George Thomas

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 12, 1863.*

Where Hilton Head Island*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Means

(858c) Copyist.

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Thomas
Pvt
, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 12, 1863.*

Where Hilton Head *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark;

J Mead

(358c) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Thomas

Corpl, Co. A, 1 Reg't U.S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 12, 1863.*

Where Mason Co Ky *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before Apl 19/61 promoted to Corpl April 7/1865

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mead

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Thomas

Corp, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 12, 1863.*

Where Masons Isld Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 65/100 for C & G Equip

Due Gov't $ 00/100 for

Remarks: Free before Apr 19/61

Promoted to be Corp Apr 7/65

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Thomas

Corp, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 12, 1863.*

Where Masons Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 0 65/100 for C & G Equip

Due Gov't $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Due on or before Apr. 19/61. Back pay dues in excess of $7.00 per Month from enlistment to Jan 1/64.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: ____

(858c) A. Kerrigan

Copyist.

1 | U.S.C.T.

George Thomas

Corp., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Sold'r Fd., Sept 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 29, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30 1864; drawn since $ 99 83/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Stop for C + G Equip 65 Fem Apr 19/61. Has due $6.00 per month from enlistment to Jan 1/64. (age 23.)

Book mark: V 185 P 76 74

Ackerman

Copyist.

Thomas George

1 , Co. A , 1 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing 1
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Dec 1st Div - 3rd Brig

Thomas, Geo

Co A, 1 N S C T.

Charge on Books

Balfour U. S. General Hospital,

Portsmouth, Va., Dec 28th 1864

To Commanding Officer

Co. A. 1st U.S.C. Troops

I have to report that George Thomas

of Company A *1st Regiment* U.S.C. Troops

has received the following Clothing at this Hospital.

		NO.	
Cap.			
Great Coat,	One	1	$8.00
~~*Blanket*~~,	Blouse "	1	3.25
Uniform Coat,	"	1	8.75
Trowsers,	"	1	3.10
Shirts,	Three	3	4.26
Drawers, prs.	Four	4	4.00
Bootees, prs.	One	1	2.20
Boots, prs.			
Stockings, prs.	Four	4	1.40
			35.46

Very respectfully, your obd't servant

Jah L Kinnell

~~Asst. Surg. U. S. A. in Charge.~~

1st Lieut 1st C. 3rd Militz Asst

You are Respectfully Requested to acknowledge Receipt of this Communication.

1234

Thomas George

Co. E, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Personal papers herein.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 4 3 5 9 6	26	
2	6 2 4 3 6 7 8	27	
3	6 2 4 3 7 6 7	28	
4	6 2 4 3 8 6 6	29	
5	6 2 4 3 9 6 4	30	
6	6 2 4 4 0 6 5	31	
7	6 2 4 4 1 5 8	32	
8	6 2 4 4 2 7 5	33	
9	6 2 4 4 5 0 5 0	34	
10	90 38 7 4 8	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

J | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Thomas

, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 3/4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Gl. Co. Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 21, 1863.

Where Masonsdsland, Va.

By whom Col. Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Killed in action before Petersburg, Va, June 15, 1864

A. L. Ames

(383g) Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Thomas

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Masons Isl'd Va, June 21, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 21, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.*

Where Masons Island *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* ☞ Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Copyist.

J | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Thomas

Pvt , Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 21 to 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.*

Where Masons Hold Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Thomas

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 24, 1863.*

Where Mason Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) H Cramm

Copyist.

RECAPITULATION

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Thomas

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island, Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Cummings

Copyist.

J | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Thomas

Pvt , Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.*

Where Mason's Isld, Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 pr scales 1 Gun Sling 1 Cartridge Box Belt 1 Belt plate

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

T. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Thomas

Pvt , Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21st, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Obt. 1 pr gt Coat Straps. 11

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Maxwell

(358c) Copyist.

I. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Thomas,

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21", 1863.*

Where Mason's Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Canteen 1"

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Jno. W Nall

(358c) *Copyist.*

I. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Thomas,

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 186 3*

Where Mason's Island Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Killed in action with the enemy June 15, 1864

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Inowlall

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Thomas

Priv., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Is NC, Sep 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Killed in action Petersburg, Va June 15/64

Book mark :

---

(361)

Copyist.

Thomas, George

P, Co. F, 1 Reg. U.S.C. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 2
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 2	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

4931

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

VOLUNTEERS.

1st Reg't of Maryland P.H.V.

Co. [illegible]

Infantry.

FINAL STATEMENT

1864 1931

I certify, on honor, that George Thomas a Recruit of Captain Boyden's Company (H) of the 1st Regiment of U S Colored VOLUNTEERS, of the State of ____, born in Carter mont, State of Virginia, aged 19 years; 5 feet 6 3/4 inches high; dark complexion, brown eyes, black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Mason's Island Va, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Mason's Island Va, on the 21 day of June, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by ____, at ____, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ____ Enrollment District of the State of ____, at ____, on the ____ day of ____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Department of Va & N C to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death Caused by Wounds Received in Action

The said Geo Thomas was last paid by Paymaster Major Dorr to include the 29 day of February, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 90 95/100 dollars, since the 21 day of June, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ____/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ____/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: One Canteen

____ 41/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ____, 186 .

He is indebted to ____, SUTLER, ____/100 dollars.

He is indebted to ____, LAUNDRESS, ____/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at in Front of Petersburg Va, this 15 day of June, 1864.

Stephen A Boyden
Captain
Commanding Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private George T. Thomas

Late of Company H

1st *Reg't of* US Colored

Volunteers, who died at Petersburg Va

on the 15 *day of* June 1864.



Inventory of the effects of George Thomas late a Private of Captain Boyden Company "H" of the 1st Regiment of U S Colored Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Hilton Head Island in the State of Virginia on the 21 day of June 1863, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 21 day of June 1863, at Hilton Head Island in Company H, 1st Regiment of U.S. Colored Volunteers, to serve 3 years or during the war; he was born in Portsmouth in the State of Virginia; he was 19 years of age, 5 feet 6 3/4 inches high, Dark complexion, brown eyes, black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in the Field, at near Petersburg Va on the 15 day of June 1864, by reason of Mortal Wounds

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks		Money. Specie	$
Stable frocks		Blankets		Notes	$
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of _____, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of He has no Effects at _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

Stephen A Boyden
Captain
Commanding the Company.

STATION: In front of Petersburg, Va

DATE: June 15. 1864.

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

V

FINAL STATEMENT

C A C 7 / 98

OF

Private George Thomas

1st Reg't of U.S. Colored Troops

VOLUNTEERS.

Died June 15th 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

Cert. to Capt. C. R. Codman

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
July 11th 1864.
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that George Thomas a Private of Captain Boyden's Company (H) of the 1st Regiment of US Colored VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Portsmouth, State of Virginia, aged 19 years; 5 feet 6 3/4 inches high; dark complexion, brown eyes, black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Mason's Island Va, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Masons Island, on the 21st day of June, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Department of Va & N.C. to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death Caused by Wounds Received in Action

The said George Thomas was last paid by Paymaster Myer Starr to include the 29th day of February, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 90 75/100 dollars, since the 21st day of June, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States _____/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: Co's Canteen

_____ 44/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____/100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at In the Field before Petersburg Va, this 15th day of June, 1864.

Stephen A Boyden
Captain
Commanding Company.

(Recd from 15th Pa Cav. Dec Casualty)

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private George Thomas

Late of Company H

1st *Reg't of* U.S. Colored

Volunteers, who died at Petersburg, Va

on the 15 *day of* June 186 4

ADJUTANT GEN'LS OFFICE
JUL 11 1864

Inventory of the effects of George Thomas late a Private of Captain Boyden's Company "H" of the 1st Regiment of U.S. Colored Volunteers, who was enrolled as a private at Mason's Island in the State of Virginia on the 21 day of June 1863, and mustered into the service of the United States as a private on the 21 day of June 1863, at Mason's Island in Company H, 1st Regiment of U.S. Colored Volunteers, to serve 3 years or during the war; he was born in Portsmouth in the State of Virginia; he was 19 years of age, 5 feet 6 3/4 inches high, dark complexion, brown eyes, black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in the Field at near Petersburg Va on the 15 day of June 1864, by reason of Mortal Wounds

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks		Money. Specie	$
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks		Notes	$

I certify, on honor, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of _____, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of He had No Effects at _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(Duplicates.)

Stephen A Boyden
Captain
Commanding the Company.

Station: In front of Petersburg Va

Date: June 15, 1864.

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

1235

Thomas Henry

Co. K, 1 U.S.Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6246703	26	
2	6246782	27	
3	6246876	28	
4	6246982	29	
5	6247077	30	
6	6247178	31	
7	6247269	32	
8	6247355	33	
9	6247444	34	
10	6247540	35	
11	6247655	36	
12	6247728	37	
13	6247818	38	
14	6247896	39	
15	6247986	40	
16	6248051	41	
17	90589981	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

ARCHIVES

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Thomas

, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born St. Marys - Md.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 27, 1863

Where Missouriland - Va

By whom Capt Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Jas Boyd

(383g) Copyist.

5 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Thomas

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Mason's Island Va., June 27, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 27, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* ☞ Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Faulkner

(3516)

Copyist.

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Thomas

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 27/63 to June 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c) Frankhauser

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Thomas

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Faulkner

(358c) *Copyist.*

1 U.S.C.T.

Henry Thomas

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 186 3.*

Where Mason's Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Faulkner

(358c) Copyist.

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Thomas

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Faulkner

(358c) *Copyist.*

J | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Thomas

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Mason Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) T. W. Jones, Jr. *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Thomas

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863*

Where Masons Isld, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Extra Clothing $4.86

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) T. H. Jones, Jr
Copyist.

ARCHIVES

9 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Thomas

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863*

Where Mason Isld, Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c) T. W. Jones, Jr
Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Thomas

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug.t, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Mason's Isld, Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: $17.03 to be Stopped for extra clothing Slave April 19 '61

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. W. Jones, Jr

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Thomas

pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Masons Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Sawyer

Copyist.

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Thomas

pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec (Dated March 15 65), 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Mason Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Sumn

(858c) *Copyist.*

INDEXED

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Thomas

pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865.
(date mch 8/65)

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 27, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent detached on recruiting service

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Thomas

pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Missouri Dd Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Slave Apr 19/61

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Farmer

(858c) Copyist.

RELEASED

T | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Thomas

Pat., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Masons Ld Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Slave April 19. 61.

Stop for Cond

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J C Stewart

(358c) Copyist.

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Thomas

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1865.*

Where Masons Isld., Va.,*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 12/100 for Arrearages

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Slave April 19. 61.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) H. A. Stewart

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Thomas

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Island N.C., Sept 29 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept. 29, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $29 61/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Slave April 19. 61.
Rec'd Inst. $7 per month to
Jany 1. 64.
Stoppage Oct. 13c

Book mark:

(361) J. C. Adjutant
Copyist.

1236

Thomas Henry

Co K, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	624978	26	
2	624910	27	
3	624906	28	
4	625008	29	
5	625109	30	
6	625207	31	
7	625304	32	
8	625401	33	
9	625498	34	
10	625521	35	
11	625697	36	
12	625792	37	
13	625821	38	
14	625974	39	
15	626071	40	
16	626173	41	
17	626162	42	
18	626356	43	
19	905910	44	
20	905932	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

INDEXED

1238

Thomas Shaw

Co K, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6249728	26	
2	6249810	27	
3	6249906	28	
4	6250008	29	
5	6250109	30	
6	6250207	31	
7	6250304	32	
8	6250401	33	
9	6250498	34	
10	6250582	35	
11	6250697	36	
12	6250792	37	
13	6250882	38	
14	6250974	39	
15	6251071	40	
16	6251153	41	
17	6251162	42	
18	6251356	43	
19	90591109	44	
20	90591326	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	1

Book Mark:

See also

F / U.S.C.T.

Henry Thomas

, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infy

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 4 3/4 inches.

Complexion Light Brown

Eyes Black, hair Black

Where born Harrisburg, Pa.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 30, 1863.

Where Masons Island - Va.

By whom Col. Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Married - Wife in Washington. Discharged at Norfolk - Va. June 30, 1865 per G.O. No 37 dated Hd. Qrs. Dept. N.C. May 5 - 1865. Right leg broke near thigh.

(383g) D. A. Boyd

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Thomas

Co. 11, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ____ years; height ____ feet ____ inches.

Complexion ____

Eyes ____; hair ____

Where born ____

Occupation ____

ENLISTMENT.

When ____, 186 .

Where ____

By whom ____; term ____ y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered out Sept. 29/65 per S. O. 179 C.S. Hd. Qrs. Dept of N.C.

Dan Boyd

(383g) Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Thomas

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Massachusetts June 30, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 30, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Massachusetts *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* ☞ Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(3506)

W. H. Jones

Copyist.

INDEPENDENT

K | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Thomas

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863*

Where Massa Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Jones

(358c) Copyist.

D | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Thomas

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Massas Sc Ga *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

T. F. Jones

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Thomas

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863*

Where Mass's Jo Co *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent ×

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to hospt at Portsmouth Va Oct 15

× Name appears on Column of Names pursuant cancelled by line

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. Jones

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Thomas

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863*

Where Mason Hosp Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent X

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: At Belfour Hospl. Portsmouth Va since Sept 15/1863 (over)

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T J Jones

(358c) Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Thomas

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb., 186 4

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 186 3.*

Where Masonis Do. Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. Ables

(358c) *Copyist.*

A | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Thomas

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Mason's Lo., Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Jakes
Copyist.

(358c)

C | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Thomas

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Morris Island, S.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Tabler
Copyist.

(358c)

Ancestry

A | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Thomas

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted 1/1/61- Stole 1 Haversack .49

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Tabler

(358c)

Copyright

REPEATER.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Thomas

Ord, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Mason Jail'd *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in hosp since Oct. 27, '64.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Barlow

(358c) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Thomas

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Masons Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Free Wounded at Dutch Gap Sent to hos.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bullon

(358c) *Copyist.*

RECORD

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Thomas

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Masons Isld. Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free abt. 19, 1861.
Wounded at Dutch Gap, Va.
Sep. 1864 in hosp since

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Barton

(358c)

Copyrighted

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry J Thomas

Ari, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Mason's Isld. Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: free apl. 19, 1861.
In hosp. wounded since
Sept. 1864.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Burton

(358c)

Copyrd.

T | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Thomas.

Priv...., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:

In Hosp. wounded since Sep. 1864. Wounded at Fort Harrison, Va.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Keesbey

(358c) *Copyist.*

T | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Thomas,

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Mason's Ld, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Free.

Mustered out by order War Dept. dated May 30 1865.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H Kennedy

(358c) *Copyist.*

APPLIED FOR

I. / Regt / U.S.C.T.

Henry Thomas

Pvt., Co. K, / Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Norfolk, Va., June 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 3, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never settled, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $45 53/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by order of the War Dep't dated May 3 65. No acct of Bounty on Discription List. Discharged from Balfour Genl Hosp. Portsmouth, Va

Book mark: Pt. 15. P. 94/69.

B J Cooke

(248) *Copyist.*

T | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Thomas.

Pri., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Island, N.C. Sept. 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks:.....

Discharged June 3, 1865 by order of War Dept., Norfolk, Va. Order dated May 3, 1865.

Book mark: P.V. 15 P. 94/69.

~~(over)~~

Hensley

(361) *Copyist.*

T | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Thomas.

Pri., Co. K., 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Roanoke Island, N.C., Sept. 29 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks:.....

Discharged June 3, 1865, by order of Secty. of War - Balfour Hosp. Va.

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Henry

Copyist.

Edward Kenny

A, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mass. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinemcnt	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

121

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Henry Thomas

Pvt. Company K

1st Regiment of U.S.C.T.

Volunteers at the battle of near Fair

Oaks, Va, Oct. 27, 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Henry Thomas

Rank, Privt., Company K, Regiment, 1st "

Arm, U.S.C.T., State, _____

Place of casualty, Near Fair Oaks, Va.

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, Oct. 27th, 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,

1" Brigade, 3" Division, 18" Corps, dated —

Not Signed

M. Burke

Clerk.

(Index 41. No 37)

12.37

Thomas James H.

Co F, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6243597	26	
2	6243679	27	
3	624371 0	28	
4	6243859	29	
5	6243906	30	
6	6244008	31	
7	6244105	32	
8	6244199	33	
9	6244251	34	
10	6244382	35	
11	6244481	36	
12	6244574	37	
13	6244668	38	
14	6244760	39	
15	6244858	40	
16	6235612	41	
17	6235694	42	
18	6244951	43	
19	9058749	44	
20	J-92-RCJ-1867	45	
21	4675549	46	
22	J-92-RCJ-1867	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: J.92-Vol.5-R.6.J. 1867

See also

S-648309-Dawn

8730210-S.H.

Rel 344976-

0743747-Dawn

5-755-233-00 mtm

0134986300-aff

0134985700-aff

S2755522-Dawn

S0171113 Rel

Rel 8611520 Rel

(C) 2541892

P.O mil. I.C. 1152091

4/14/17 COL

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James H. Thomas

, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 16 years; height 5 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Black

Where born Schuylerville, N.Y.

Occupation Teamster

ENLISTMENT.

When June 21, 1863.

Where Mason's Island, Va.

By whom Col. Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered out at Roanoke Island, N.C. Sept. 29, 1865. per G.O. 179. C.S. Dept. of N.C.

A. L. Ames

(383g) Copyist.

I 1 **U.S.C.T.**

James Thomas

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Masons Isld Va June 21, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 21, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.*

Where Masons Island) *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* Mater-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: I-92-RCI-1867

O'Hanning

Copyist.

ARCHIVES

I	1	U.S.C.T.

James Thomas

Pvt , Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 21 to 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.*

Where Masons Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O Hammy

(358c) Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James H. Thomas

Pvt , Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.*

Where Warren Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O Hammond

Copyist.

(358c)

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James H. Thomas

Pvt , Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.*

Where Havana Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Musician)

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James H. Thomas

Musician, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 186 3.*

Where Masons Island, Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent X

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 hair
Scales

X Name appears in Column of names
"Present" Cancelled by line

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James H. Thomas,

Musician, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 4

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 186 3*

Where Mason's Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Haversack, 2 Pr Mit Scales, 2 Pr Cl't Coat Straps 1.71

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jno. Noel Copyist.

I. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James N. Thomas.

Musician Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr'l, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21st, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island, Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Canteen, 1 Haversack .90

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Jno. W Nall

(358c) *Copyist.*

I. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James N. Thomas.

Musician, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21 "1863.*

Where Mason's Island, Va*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 canteen, 1 haversack. Go absent sick in Mason Hospital since May 25, 1864.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Jno. W. Vail

Copyist.

(358c)

I. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James H. Thomas,

Muleday, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 186 3.*

Where Mason's Island, Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before April 19. 1861. Stop 1 Canteen 1 Haversack 90 Cts.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

The Ancestry

2 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James A. Dumas

Miss , Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.*

Where Massa Dept Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 2 20/100 for Cr G Eq

Due Gov't $ 00/100 for

Remarks: Face on or before Apl 19 61

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. A. Brown

(358c) *Copyist.*

FREEDMEN

1 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James A. Thomas

Mus , Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1861.*

Where Mason's Island Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 2 36/100 for Clo Eq

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before April 19 1861

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E A T Baum

(358c) Copyist.

2 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James A. Thomas

Mus, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21 1863 .*

Where Wacona Dold Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 2 36/100 for Cr G Eq

Due Gov't $ .00/100 for

Remarks: Has additional & increased pay due him from enlistment to Dec. 31/63 Free on or before April 19/61

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. V. Brown.

(358c)

Copyist.

1 U.S.C.T.

James N. Thomas

Mus, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.*

Where Mason Isld Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 2 36/100 for C & E

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before Apl 1, 1961

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E H Brown

(358c) Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James H Thomas

Musician, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.*

Where Masons Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 55/100 for C & C Equip

Due Gov't $ 00/100 for

Remarks: absent without leave since June 6 1865 from

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Edmundson

Copyist.

(358c)

C | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James H Thomas

musician, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.*

Where Masons Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

I | 1st | U.S.C.T.

James H. Thomas

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Aug 8, 1864.

Deserted:

When May 24, 1864.

Where Wilson's Landing Va

Arrested:

When ----------, 186 .

Where ----------

Remarks: ----------

Book mark: ----------

Talbert

Copyist.

(351)

RECORDS

I | 1st | U.S.C.T.

James H. Thomas

Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Sept 15, 1864.

Deserted:

When May 24, 1864.

Where Wilsons Landing Va

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Returned to Regiment Aug 4. 1864.

Book mark: .....

(851) Copyist.

J | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James H Thomas

Musician, Co. J, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Is NC, Sept 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 29, 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jun 30, 1864; drawn since $ 1.60/100

Due soldier $ ---/100; due U. S. $ ---/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ---/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ---/100

Bounty paid $ 100/100; due $ 00/100

Remarks: Stp 1a Cr 4 C. 94 cts
Trans Apl 1/61

Book mark: J. 97. Vol 5 Reg. 1865 Discharged

(361)

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James H. Thomas,

Drumr Prwate Musen, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Colored Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1863. Absent with Regt near Portsmouth,

June 1864 (Pri) Absent sick Hospl
May 24. 64
July 1864 Poss. May 20. Wilson's Landing Va Deserted.
Aug 1864 (Drumr) Gain Aug 4 64 In the Field Joined from Desertion,

Oct 1864. On extra or daily duty.
Nov 1864 (Pri) on duty musicn.
Dec 1864. (Musen) on extra or daily duty.
Jany 1865. Absent on Det Ser. left in camp at Chapin's Farm Va Jany 2. 65.
Feby 1865. Musician.
March & Apl 1865. on extra or daily duty.

Book mark:

over)

W Hazlett.

Copyist.

JAN. 21 40755149 1899.

May 1865. Musician
June 1865. Absent without leave
left the Co. in New Berne N. C.
June 6. 65 without permission
July 1865. (Pri)
Absent without leave since
June 6. 65.

I. | 1 Cold'y Inf. | U.S.

James H. Thomas,

Musician, Co. F, 1st Reg't U.S. Cold'y Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: I. 92 R.C.T. 1867.

The Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, March 23, 1917

It has this day (March 23, 1917,) been determined by this Department from the records and from information furnished by the Auditor for the War Department, that so much of the records as shows that the above named man deserted in May, 1864, is erroneous and that so much of the medical records as shows that James H. Thompson, same company, was under treatment in hospital from May 25, 1864, to August 1, 1864, refers to James H. Thomas.

H. W. Durrall,

Copyist.

Form No. 186—A. G. O.
Ed Nov. 11-16- 1,000.

J | 1st | U.S.C.J.

James H. Thomas

, Co. F, 1st Reg't U.S.C.J.

NOTATION.

Book mark: J-92-R-C-J-1867.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Sept. 24, 1867.

Discharge on file.

W. H. Allen

Copyist.

Thomas Jas. A

Miss, Co. F, 1 Reg't Mass

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
Ref slip D	

Musician

Jas N Thomas

1st U S C Troops

Co F

Mr Ellenbrook E

Adjutant General's Office,

(Thos Ellenbrook) COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

February 26th, 1875

Vol. C. T., 187

Wanted in case of Jas H Thomas, "Musician", Co. F,
1st Reg't U. S. C. Troops. Information as to
cause of absence, if tried, Copy of trial.
M. R. for May & June/65. "Absent without leave" from 6/65"
R. R., June/65. "Absent without leave"
M. R., July & Aug/65 "Present for duty"

Respectfully,

E. F. Woodward
Chief Clerk.
per H.

Adjutant General's Office,

Division of Discontinued Commands.

March 8th, 1875.

Vol. C. T., 187

Reply in case of Jas. H. Thomas Musician, Co. "F,"
1st Reg't U.S.C.T.-
Regts & Co Descr Rolls furnish no information - Coming Rept
June 7. 1865 - "Absent without leave" - Date of return to
Co not given - No record of trial -

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office Pension

Claim No. I. C. 1152091

James H. Thomas
(Name.)

------, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. C., Inf.

To C. & E. Div. April 5, 1917

For "whether it is considered that this soldier was present and in the performance of regular duty during the month of Sept./65."

He was enrolled & M'd. June 21/63 at Masons Island, Va

Rolls: enroll. to Apr 30 1864 Present.

June 30/64 Absent sick.

Aug 31/64 Present and so to Apr 30/65.

June 30/65 Absent without leave since June 6, 1865.

Statement furnished------, 191

Fo

Form No. 447—A. G. O.
Ed. Sept. 23-16—10,000.

Aug 31/65 Present.
N.C. with Co. Sept 29/65
at Roanoke Is. N.C.
Returns:
June 1865 absent
without leave, left
the Co. in New Berne
N.C. June 6/65 with-
out permission.
July 1865 (Pri.)
Absent without leave
since June 6, 65.
Morning reports show
"from absent in arrest
to present in arrest"
on Aug. 23, 1865.
Date of arrest not found.
Date of release from arrest
not found.

1 10
4/5/17 Johnson
E.R.C.

Archives Div.:
For record of
arrest, release etc.
desired.

4/6/17

Cr. C. Div.
No record of arrest,
confinement, trial or
other action in case
found.

9 2nd 4/6/17 Harley
Per H.C.P.

April 13, 1917.

Respectfully returned to the Commissioner of Pensions.

Nothing whatever has been found of record in addition to what is set forth in the inclosed statement from this office relative to the duty status of James H. Thomas, Company F, 1st United States Colored Infantry, during the month of September 1865.

The Adjutant General.

Form No 124– A G. O.
Ed. Dec. 4-16—200,000.

Ed. Sept. 23-16—10,000.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office C. J. P.

Claim No. H. 1152091

James H Thomas,
(Name.)

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't USC I.

Any record of trial for unauthorized absences May 5 day 6 & and June 5 day 1865.

1/15/17 Johnson
11 30 P.D.
R.R. Div.
No record of trial or other petion for unauthorized absence
To Aug 1864 Dib. & Aug 1865, 191

For .....

Statement furnished 1-16-, 1917
D

Form No. 447—A. G. O.
Ed. Sept. 23-16—10,000.

found.

Harley
Per H.C.P.

1238

Thomas John

Co. K, 1 U.S.Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6249727	26	
2	6249809	27	
3	6249905	28	
4	625 0007	29	
5	6250108	30	
6	6250206	31	
7	6250353	32	
8	6250453	33	
9	6250527	34	
10	6250551	35	
11	6250695	36	
12	6250798	37	
13	6250885	38	
14	6250973	39	
15	6251064	40	
16	6251120	41	
17	9059325	42	
18	T-31-C.T.70	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: T.31-V.8.C.T.70.—S.208-V.5.
R.C.T.67-1066-C.T.84—EB.V.10-P.14.

See also

UNCLASSIFIED

S-J-96333-P.O.
S-J-96334-P.O.
Rq 36200 7.

I | / | U.S.C.T.

John Thomas

, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf'y

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet ½ inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Prince Geo. Co. Md.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 30, 1863.

Where Masons Island Va.

By whom Col. Birney term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Married —

discharged at Balfour Gen. Hosp. Va. by order of secty. of war June 3, 1865.

J. A. Boyd

(383g) Copyist.

APPLIED FOR

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Thomas

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Macon's Island Ga June 30, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 30, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863*

Where Macon's Island *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks: * Born out on roll

* Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

D. H. Jones

3568

Copyist.

G | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Thomas

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Nassau Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c) D. H. James
Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Thomas

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. H. Jones

Copyist.

K | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Thomas

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863*

Where Miss. D. La *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. J. Jones

(358c) Copyist.

REPRODUCED

G | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Thomas

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Mason's Ga *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

C | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Thomas

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Macons Do. Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Tabler

Copyist.

A | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Thomas

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Macon Co., Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Tatler

Copyist.

U.S.C.T.

Co'd | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Thomas

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Manns Sold Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J Hammond

(358c)

Copyrig

1 | U.S.C.T.

John Thomas

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Mason Dale Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Slave apl. 19/61- Knife 1 bayonet 1.65, 1 haversack, 2 C. b. straps. 11

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Tabler

(358c)

Copyrt.

1	1	U.S.C.T.

John Thomas

Pri., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 3d, 186 3.*

Where Massas Md'd, Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Ambulance Corps.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Barton

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Thomas

Pri., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in hos. since Sep. 28, '64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Barton

(358c) *Copyist.*

ANCESTRY.COM

C | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Thomas

Pvt....., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Manns Ldld., Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Sick in Hospl. since Sept. 28/64.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c) D Hammond

Copyrist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Thomas

Pri., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apl., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Maroni Isl'd. Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in hosp. since Sep. 28, 1864.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Barlow

(358c)

Copyrighted.

T | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Thomas,

Priv., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Masonsdale, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Hosp. since Sep. 28/64.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358*c*) Kennedy

Copyist.

T | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Thomas,

Pri., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Mason's Ld, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick at Fort Monroe, Va.

Since Jan. 5, 1865

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Hennessy

Copyist.

T | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Thomas.

Pri., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Island, N.C., Sept 29 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never Settled., 186 ; drawn since $ 70.96/100

Due soldier $ ...../100; due U. S. $ ...../100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ...../100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ...../100

Bounty paid $ ...../100; due $ ...../100

Remarks: Absent sick in Hosp.

Book mark: T. 31 Vol. 8. C. T. 1870. = 3399-1878. = P.V. 35. 3.17.75.

(over)

Hanson

(361) *Copyist.*

JAN. 19 6251090 1891☆

=S.208. Vol.5. R.C.J. 1867.=
1066-C.J.-1884.

The affidavits submitted are of no value as evidence of the death of John Thomas.
E.B.V.10.P.14.

TREASURE LIFE

Pvt. | K | 1st | U.S.V.

John Thomas

Pvt., Co. K, 1st Reg't U.S.V.

NOTATION.

Book mark: J. 31 (7.8) 6.7 1890.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, January 27th, 1892.

It has this day (January 27th, 1892,) been determined by this Department from records on file that this man was admitted to post hospital, Bermuda Hundred Va. Oct. 6, 1864, with rheumatism, transferred to Base Hospital Oct. 9, 1864 and died Oct. 12, 1864, and was buried at Hampton, Va.

Moran

(440) *Copyist.*

REPLACEMENTS

1239

Thomas Lewis

Co A, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6235220.	26	
2	6236060.	27	
3	6236161.	28	
4	6236260.	29	
5	6236361.	30	
6	6236462.	31	
7	6236552.	32	
8	6236652.	33	
9	6236746.	34	
10	6236840.	35	
11	6236938.	36	
12	6237029.	37	
13	6237122.	38	
14	6237218.	39	
15	6237305.	40	
16	6237396.	41	
17	90581154	42	
18	32533976	43	
19	5483	44	
20	40755174	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

REPRODUCTION

Copy of
Reg 2002-
Int 2 Power
S 1576030 Appl
S 1778252 Appl
D 1963602 Patent
Co mem. 20141971 2. referred to
above NOV 13 1923 FJM

I 1 U.S.C.T.

Lewis Thomas

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 6 11/4 inches.

Complexion Very Black

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Charles Co Md

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 19, 186 3

Where Washington

By whom Sanborn; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Single/ Residence and P.O. address of family Port Tobacco Md Discharged by SO 179 (A.G.O.) Hdqrs Dept 226 Dept 29 1865

(383g) Copyist.

C 1 U.S.C.T.

Lewis Thomas

Cpl., Co. A, 1 Reg't D. C. Col'd Infantry.†

Age ——— years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Washington D.C., May 19, 1863.

Muster-in to date May 19, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S Colored Infantry.

* ☞ Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

D.C. Tyler

(3566)

Copyist.

A | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Thomas

Cpl., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 19 to July 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 19 May, 186 .*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) G E Tyler Copyist.

J | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Thomas

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 19 May, 186 .*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) G E Eyles Copyist.

A | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Thomas

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 19 May, 186 .*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c) J E Tyler Copyist.

D | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Thomas

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G E Taylor
Copyist.

(358c)

REPRODUCED

F. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Thomas

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1864.*

Where Washington, D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Phillipsen

Copyist.

I. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Thomas

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Philipsen

Copyist.

F. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Thomas

P.V., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in hospital since June 17th, 1864.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Philipsen

Copyist.

ANCESTRY

Co. | 1 Regt U.S.C.T.

Lewis Thomas

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U.S.C.T.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Balfour U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Portsmouth, Va.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to Hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(848) M Mayne

Copyist.

REPRODUCED

I. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Thomas

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 7 May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Free April 19th, 1861.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c) Philipsen
Copyist.

F. 1 / U.S.C.T.

Lewis Thomas

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U.S.C.T.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Balfour U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Portsmouth, Va.,**

for July & Aug, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ----------, 186 .

How employed ----------

Last paid by Maj. ----------

to ----------, 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; **due $** 100

Present or absent ----------

Remarks: Trans'd to 1st Regt. Aug. 19/64

Book mark: ----------

Long

(848) *Copyist.*

FREEDMEN

1 U.S.C.T.

Lewis Thomas

Pvt

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 17, 1863.*

Where Washington D C *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Pres on or before
Oct 1/61 paid by
Maj Walker for the
May & June 64 in
Baldwin Gen Hosp
Portsmouth Va pay due
for March & Apl 64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mead

(358c) Copyist.

P | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Thomas

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U.S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks Absent sick in Hosp. since for months of May & June 64 in Hosp. July due for March & Apl 64

---

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in-roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Mead

Copyist.

F 1 U.S.C.T.

Lewis Thomas

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D C *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Nerse paid for May & June 64 in hosp pay due for March & April 64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mead

Copyist.

(358c)

F 1 1 U.S.C.T.

Lewis Thomas

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D C *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Paid in Hosp't
for May & June/64
pay due for March
& April 64

---

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858e) Copyist.

INDIANA

× ~~B~~ T 1 U.S.C.T.

× Thomas
Lewis ~~Hansen~~

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington DC *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached Service Hd Qrs 1 U.S.C.T. paid in Hospl for Mos of May & June 1/64 Pay due for Mar & Apr 1/64.

× Corrected by Giraulk, Exr

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ackerman

(358c) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Thomas

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington DC *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A Ackerman

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Thomas,

Pri., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Colored Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1864.
Absent sick in Hospl
at City Point since
June 17 1864,
July 1864.
Absent sick in Hospl
Portsmouth Va.
17, 1864,

Nov Dec 1864.
Absent sick in Hospl
18, A. C since Sept
26, 64,
Jany 1865
Absent sick in Hospl
at Ft. Monroe,

May 1865. on extra or
Daily duty. (over)

Book mark:

(546) W. Hen, Scott,
Copyist.

JAN. 21. 40755174 1899.

June 1865.
Absent Q.M.D. Hd Qrs. 1st
U.S.C.T.
July Aug 1865.
ordered to R. Q. M. Dept,

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Thomas

Pvt., Co. "A", 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Island N.C., Sept 29 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 29, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $ 44 75/100

Due soldier $ ----- 100; due U. S. $ ----- 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ----- 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ ----- 100; due $ ----- 100

Remarks: -----

Book mark: E 17403

J Ackerman

(361) *Copyist.*

1240

Thomas Mages

Co 18, 1 U.S.Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6237504	26	
2	6237587	27	
3	6237678	28	
4	6237793	29	
5	6237891	30	
6	6237987	31	
7	6238084	32	
8	6238181	33	
9	6238274	34	
10	6238371	35	
11	6238469	36	
12	6238563	37	
13	6238659	38	
14	6238753	39	
15	6238847	40	
16	6238938	41	
17	90 58262	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

L 1 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Thomas

, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 1½ inches.

Complexion Very Black

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born St Marys Co Md

Occupation Waiter

ENLISTMENT.

When 2 May 17, 1863.

Where Washington

By whom Birdsall; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Single / Residence and P.O. address of family Chaptico Md / Mustered out Sept 29/65 / C.O. No. 79/6, A.G.O. / Hdqrs Dept No 6,

(383g) Copyist.

V | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Thomas

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't D. C. Col'd Infantry.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Washington, D.C., May 19, 1863.

Muster-in to date May 19, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S Colored Infantry.

* ☞ Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Scherck

(3566)

Copyist.

57 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Thomas

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 19 to June 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Schenck

(368c) Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Thomas

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Johnson

(358c)

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Thomas

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(368c)

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Thomas

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 186 .*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Extra issue of 1 Haversack 36, 1 Canteen 44 = $1.00

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Scherrill

(358c)

Copyist.

J	1	U.S.C.T.

Moses Thomas

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage 1 bayonet 1.47.

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A W Allen

(358c) Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Thomas

Pri., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 2 Blanket straps 11.

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A W Allen

(358c) Copyist.

Headquarters

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Thomas

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 186 3.*

Where Washington, DC.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 2 blanket straps

.11.

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A W Allen

(358c)

Copyist.

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Thomas

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, DC *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 2 gr ot straps. 11. haversack & canteen $1.12.

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A W Allen

(358c)

Copyrigt.

C | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Thomas

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19., 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in action before Richmond Va. Oct 27/64. Absent Since then in Hospital- Slop Letter, Number. 2 Gt of Straps 13

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Magee

(388c) Copyist.

RECORD

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Thomas

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Slot-letter, number, 2 Lt. Lt. Straps 13 cts

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Magee

(368c) Copyist.

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Thomas

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feb., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19., 1863.*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop Letter, Number, Gft of. Straps 13

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Magee

(358c) Copyist.

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Thomas

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 30/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as Regtl Bugler Since Feb. 23/63 Stop: for C. & G. Equipage 13

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Magee

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Thomas

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C., *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 42/100 for Cap. & Gas Eq.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as Regt Bugler

Accrued Feb 23/65

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Perkins

(388c)

Copyist.

T | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Thomas

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 29/100 for Comp. & Gun Equipage

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as Regimental Bugler since Feb 23/65

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Perkins

(358c) Copyist.

T | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Thomas

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Isl'd N.C. Sept 29 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 29 1865.

Last paid to Oct 30 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled May 19 1864; drawn since $127 85/100

Due soldier $ ---/100; due U. S. $ ---/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ---/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ---/100

Bounty paid $ ---/100; due $ 100 ---/100

Remarks: Stop for Cam't & Gun Equip'ge $1.30. Inv. April 19/61 Extra pay due prior 4 Jan 1/64. Stop for Gov't Transportation $1.07. While on Furlough

Book mark: 11 C. Ill. G. Nov 9/65 t

Perkins

(361) Copyist.

X over

JAN. 17
6238938
☆1891☆

591 Dis Case June 2.d/66

Thomas Dr

C., Co. B, 1 Reg't U.S.C.A.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinemcnt	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

122

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

M. Thomas

Priv. Company B

1st Regiment of U.S.C.T.

Volunteers at the battle of near Fair

Oaks, Va, Oct. 27th, 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, M. Thomas

Rank, Pvt., Company B, Regiment, 1st

Arm, U.S.C.T., State,

Place of casualty, Near Fair Oaks, Va.

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, Oct. 27th 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ____ Regiment,
1st Brigade, 3rd Division, 18th Corps, dated —
Not signed

(Index 41 No 37)

M. C. Burke
Clerk.

1241

Thomas Oliver

Co. G, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Personal papers herein.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6234768,	26	
2	6245320,	27	
3	6245423,	28	
4	6245522,	29	
5	6245623,	30	
6	6245719,	31	
7	6245815,	32	
8	6245906,	33	
9	6246008,	34	
10	6246112,	35	
11	6246214,	36	
12	6246602,	37	
13	9058878	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 41st U.S.C.T.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Oliver Thomas

....., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 5 1/4 inches.

Complexion Light mulatto right chuck Season

Eyes Brown; hair Blk.

Where born Anaxandl Co., Md.

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When July 18, 1863.

Where Makonis Island, Va.

By whom Col. Holman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: (Single) Anaxandl Co. Md. P. O. a. Anopilas Jane.

Mustered out Dec. 27/64 on Surg. Certif. of disability

Oliver Thomas

(383g) Copyist.

MICROFILMED

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Oliver Thomas

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Washington, D.C. July 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 12, 1863.

Where Washington, D.C.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Co. G. 1st U.S.C.T. and Co. D. 41st U.S.C.T.

Book mark: Sec. 337, 239.

---

(337) Merritt

Copyist.

T | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Oliver Thomas

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 18, 1863.*

Where Makin's Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lawry

(358c) Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Oliver Thomas

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10, 1863.*

Where Masons Island, Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Lowry

(358c) Copyist.

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES

H 1 | U.S.C.T.

Oliver Thomas

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10, 1863.*

Where Masons Island, Va, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 1 Canteen & 1 Haversack extra issue amth to be deducted.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lowry

(358c) Copyist.

I 1 U.S.C.T.

Olivir Thomas

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Febry., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10, 1863.*

Where Mason Island, Ia.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Shull

(358c) *Copyist.*

I 1 U.S.C.T.

Oliver Thomas

Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10, 1863.*

Where Roanoke Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Waist Belt & 1 Waist Belt Plate 39 cts.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Shuell

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Oliver Thomas

Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10, 1863.*

Where Masons Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded at Matson Genl. Hosp. June 1864
1 waist belt & 1 waist belt plate 39¢

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stuart

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Oliver Thomas

Priv, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10, 1863.*

Where Rhodes Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Waist belt 32 cts.; waist belt plate 7 cts. Absent wounded at U.S. Genl. Hosp. Fort Monroe, Va. since June 16, 1864

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Shull

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Oliver Thomas

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10, 1863.*

Where Mason Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stat. unavailable

Pvt. ate 4 Sept. Absent

suspended at U. S.

Gen. Hosp. Fort Monroe

Va June 16/64

---

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T. A. Johnson

Copyist.

(858c)

1 | U.S.C.T.

Oliver Thomas

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10, 1863.*

Where Yorktown Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in U.S.
Gen Hosp at Ft. Monroe
Va. Wounded June 15/64.
Stop 1 waist belt & plate
46¢

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L. H. Johnson

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Oliver Thomas

Pt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10, 186 3.*

Where Maryland Heights Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Dec 29/64 on Surgeons Certificate of disability. Final statement given at Hosp on which he was allowed pay from Aug 31/64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T A Johnson

Copyist.

(358c)

JAN. 17 1891
6246214

Dec 28/64 + back pay
from Feb 29/64 to
June 30/64 Steris
charged with one
waist belt and
plate 46¢

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Oliver Thomas

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Isld. N. C. Sept. 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Dec. 28. 64. at Willetts Point. N. Y. on Surg'n Cert. of disability.

Book mark: 337.239

(361) Lewis

Copyist.

Thomas, Oliver

Asst., Co. G., 1 Regt U. S. C. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's) 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Note 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

Note 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension, special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ⅓, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these duplicates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; the original will, under no circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
Dec 31 1864
Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

L. 5, A. Dig. 26.

1764

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Oliver Thomas

a Corporal Co. "G"

First Reg't of U.S.C.T.

APPROVED

Ed Bowyell

Surgeon, U. S. A.,

Medical Director Dept. of the East.

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE EAST,

NEW YORK CITY, *Dec.* 21*st*, 1864.

To be discharged.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL DIX:

Capt. and A. D. C., A. A. A. G.

Received (A. G. Office DEC 31 1864 *)* ....., 186 .

RECEIVED-ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Ent. on C. R. Clerk.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Corporal Oliver Thomas, of ~~Captain~~ 2nd Lieut Frederick M.
Buck Company, (G) of the First Regiment of the United States
Col'd Troops was enlisted by Col Holman of
the ____ Regiment of ____ at Masons Island Va
on the tenth day of July, 1863, to serve three years; he was born
in Anarand Co in the State of Maryland, is twenty three
years of age, five feet five 1/4 inches high, light mulatto complexion, brown eyes,
black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a blacksmith. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty ____ days.*
Soldier states that he was wounded June 15th 1864 before
Petersburgh in action the time of charge

STATION: Willets Point N.Y.H.
DATE: December 16. 1864

A Henry Thomas
Surg U S Vols
Commanding ~~Company~~. Hospl

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Oliver Thomas
of Captain Buck's G Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
soldier because of† Permanent lameness the result of gunshot wound
in right leg, thigh, & hip
disability was incurred

A Henry Thomas
Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this twenty eighth day of December, 1864 at Grant General
Hospital Willets Point New York Harbor

A Henry Thomas
Surg U S Vols
Commanding the ~~Regt~~. Hospl

The *Soldier* desires to be *addressed* at
Town ____ *County* Anarand *State* Maryland

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] [DUPLICATES.]

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Oliver Thomas

Corpl of Company G or 7

1 Regiment of 2d Colo

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Disch Dec 28-64

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE
JAN 7
1869
RECEIVED

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Oliver Thomas

Rank: Corpl Company: G or 2 Regiment: 1

Arm: Infty State: U S Colo

Nature of Casualty: Disch

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

A H Thurston
Surg U S V

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

Dec 28-64

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

Willets Pt N Y H

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll 110 the Grant Hosp
Willets Pt N Y H

REMARKS.

T Smith
Clerk.

(170)

120½



CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Oliver Thomas

Corp Company G

1 Regiment of U.S. (col'd)

Volunteers, at the battle of

Wounded

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Oliver Thomas

Rank, Corp, Company G, Regiment, 1

Arm, —, State, U.S (col'd)

Place of casualty, —

Nature of casualty, Arrived July 21 Ward Hospital
Gun shot wound back

Date of casualty, —

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ____ Regiment,
____ Brigade, ____ Division, ____ Corps, dated ____

Hospital Registers New England Soldiers Relief Association
Book 4 page 466

Ex
ADS

W North
Clerk.
Mar 24. 1886

1242

Thomas Robert

Co. H, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Personal papers herein.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6246704.	26	
2	6246784.	27	
3	6246877.	28	
4	6246983.	29	
5	6247028.	30	
6	6247179.	31	
7	6247270.	32	
8	6247356.	33	
9	6247446.	34	
10	6247541.	35	
11	6247636.	36	
12	6247729.	37	
13	6247830.	38	
14	6248111.	39	
15	9058999	40	
16	9059110	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Thomas

, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Nearly Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Md.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 27, 186 3

Where Mason's Island - Va

By whom Col Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(383*g*)

Copyist.

I / U.S.C.T.

Robert Thomas

, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infty.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: Died at Bar Hospital, Fort Fisher N.C. Feby 18—1865 of disease.

D. A. Boyd

(383*a*) Copyist.

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Thomas

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Mason's Island Va., June 27, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 27, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Faulkner

(3564) Copyrit.

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Thomas

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 27/63 to June 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 22, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: ----

Faulkner

(358c) *Copyist.*

APPLIED

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Thomas

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1865.*

Where Mason's Island Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Faulkner

(358c) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Thomas

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Company work.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Faulkner

(358c) Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Thomas

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for wife's
Clothing

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Faulkner

(858c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Thomas

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Maryland, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

.....

(858c)

Copyright

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Thomas

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 24, 1863*

Where Masons Isl'd, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Extra Clothing

$11.81

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T. N. Jones, Jr
Copyist.

(358c)

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Thomas

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island, Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ .33 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Haversack

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. N. Jones Jr
Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Thomas

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug't, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863*

Where Mason's Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: $25.21 to be Stopped for extra Clothing Issued April 9 '64. Also Haversack 33 Cents

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. W. Jones Jr
Copyist.

(858c)

C | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Thomas

pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Mason Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Free

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lamm

(358c) Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Thomas

pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Dated March 15 65

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Mason Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Free Apr 19/61

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c) Copyist.

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Thomas

pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865.
(date mch 8/65)

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Mason Island Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Somers

(358c) Copyist.

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Thomas

pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.*

Where Mussons Id Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Tru Apr 19/61.
Died at Base Hospt. Fort
Fisher N.C. Feb. 18/65 of
disease

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: 122316 - 1308 2nd Aud July 30/66.

Somers

(358c) Copyist.

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Thomas

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Isld. N.C., Sept. 29 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Died Feby. 18. 65. of Pneumonia at Ft. Fisher. N.C.

Book mark: 1122.1880. - 122.316-NBV.

---

(361) J. C. Stewart

Copyist.

Thomas, Robert

P, Co. H, 1 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it farther enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
June 10, 1865.
Dup'licate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

FINAL STATEMENT

of

Private Robert Thomas Co "H"

1st Reg't of U. S. C. Troops

VOLUNTEERS.

Feby 18" 1865

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out, (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

Sutler's Receipt

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

RECEIVED
JUN
9
1865
ADJUT GEN'L'S

I certify, on honor, that Robert Thomas, a Private of Captain W.S. Bragaw's Company (K) of the 1st Regiment of U.S.C. Troops VOLUNTEERS, of ~~the State of~~ _____, born in St Marys County, State of Maryland, aged 24 years; 5 feet 4 inches high; Dk Blk complexion, Blue eyes, blk hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 27th day of June, 1863, at Masons Id Va by Col Birney, for the period of Three years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 27th day of June, 1863, at Masons Id Va, by Col Birney; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Leaving Died Dec[d] Feby 18 1865

The said Robert Thomas was last paid by Paymaster Maj McKenney, to include the 31st day of August, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Eighteen 34/100 dollars, since the 30th day of June, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States _____/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____/100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Goldsboro N C, this 25th day of May, 1865.

C H Holmes 1st Lieut
1st U.S.C. Troops
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

1243

Thomas Sanford

Co G, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6234769.	26	
2	6245318.	27	
3	6245421.	28	
4	6245520	29	
5	6245622,	30	
6	6245718,	31	
7	6245814.	32	
8	6245905.	33	
9	6246007.	34	
10	6246111.	35	
11	6246208.	36	
12	6246305.	37	
13	6246398.	38	
14	6246491	39	
15	6246579,	40	
16	9058876	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

U.S.C.T.

Sanford Thomas

....., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Black, Scar on left knee

Eyes Blk; hair Blk.

Where born Loudon Co., Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 8, 1863.

Where Mason's Island, Va.

By whom Col. Binney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: (Sing'l) Residence
& P. O. a. Alexandria, Va.
Mustered out of service
Sept. 29/65 - S. O. No. 179
C. S. Hd. Qrs. Dept. N. C.

(383g)

Copyist.

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Sanford Thomas

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Washington D.C. July 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 12, 186 .

Where Washington, D. C.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Prewitt

(337) *Copyist.*

INDEXED

G | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Sanford Thomas

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10, 1863.*

Where Masons Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Abst. Sick.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Lowry

Copyist.

ACCELERATED

G | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Sanford Thomas

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10, 186 3.*

Where Massas Island, Ga. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Lowry

Copyist.

Fold3

G | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Sanford Thomas

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: 1 Canteen & 1 Haversack extra issue ain't to be deducted.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lowry

(358c) Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Sanford Thomas

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10, 1863.*

Where Mason Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: 1 Wiper amt. to be deducted 20 cts.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Shull

(358c) *Copyist.*

INDIANA

J | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Sanford Thomas

Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10, 1863.*

Where Hilton Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Shute

(358c) *Copyist.*

G | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Sanford Thomas

Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10, 1863.*

Where Mikens Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Shull

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Sanford Thomas

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island, Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Shull

(358c) *Copyist.*

The Record of

1 U.S.C.T.

Landford Thomas

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep + Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10, 1863.*

Where Mount Sterling Ky *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T. A. Johnson

(358c) *Copyist.*

ARCHIVES

1 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Sandford Thomas

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10, 1863.*

Where Mason Isld Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T. H. Johnson

(358c) *Copyist.*

1 U.S.C.T.

Sanford Thomas

Pt, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10, 186 3.*

Where Mason's Isld Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T. J. Johnson

(358c) *Copyist.*

1 | U.S.C.T.

Sanford Thomas

Pt, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 16, 186 3.*

Where Munson Hill Va *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) *Copyist.*

THE FREEDMEN'S

Y | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Sanford Thomas

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10, 1863.*

Where Mason's Isl'd Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

INDEXED

Y | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Sanford Thomas

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10, 1863.*

Where Mason's Island, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

Y | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Sanford Thomas

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Roanoke Isld'a Nc., Sept. 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept. 29, 1865.

Last paid to Apl. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $ ---- 100

Due soldier $ ---- 100; due U. S. $ ---- 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 33 49/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6. 00/100

Bounty paid $ ---- 100; due $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: 4528, 1880.

---

(361) ----

Copyist.

1244

Thomas Sobias

Co A, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6235976.	26	
2	6236058.	27	
3	6236158.	28	
4	6236257.	29	
5	6236362.	30	
6	6236463.	31	
7	6236558.	32	
8	6236653.	33	
9	6236747.	34	
10	6236841.	35	
11	6236939.	36	
12	6237030.	37	
13	6237123.	38	
14	6237219.	39	
15	6237306.	40	
16	6237397.	41	
17	90581581	42	
18	466-C-1889	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 466-C-89 — 20.82.V.5.
Rlo.T.67.

See also

I 1 U.S.C.T.

Tobias Thomas

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5' feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Prince Geo Co Md

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 17, 186 3.

Where Washington

By whom Hunton; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Married / Residence
and P.O. address of family
Upper Marlboro Md.
Discharged by SO No 179 C.S.
Hdqrs Dept Md, Sept 27/66

Tobias

(383o) Copyist.

THE LIBRARY OF THE

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Tobias Thomas

Co. A, Co. A, 1 Reg't D. C. Col'd Infantry.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Washington D.C., May 19, 1863.

Muster-in to date May 19, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S Colored Infantry.

* ~~Do~~ Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: 4 6 6 0 - 5 4

(3566)

Copyist.

A | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Tobias Thomas

Ort., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 19 to July 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 19 May, 186 .*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G E Tyler

(358c) Copyist.

D | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Tobias Thomas

Cpl., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 19 May, 186 .*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) G. C. Tyler

Copyist.

A | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Fabius Thomas

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 19 May, 186 .*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

L | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Tobias Thomas

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G E Tyler

(358c) *Copyist.*

I. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Tobias Thomas

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Philipsen

(358c) *Copyist.*

I. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Tobias Thomas

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Philipsen

(358c) Copyist.

I. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Tobias Thomas

Ore., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, DC *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Philipsen

(358c) *Copyist.*

F. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Tobias Thomas

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Slave April 19, 1861.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Philipsen

(358c) Copyist.

ARCHIVES

E 1 U.S.C.T.

Victor Thomas

Pvt

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 186 3.*

Where Washington D C *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c) Copyist.

P 1 U.S.C.T.

Tobias Thomas

Pri., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stole for Haversack

4 days

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mead

Copyist.

The Record Group

1 U.S.C.T.

Tobias Thomas

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 17 1863.*

Where Washington DC, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 40/100 for C & E

Due Gov't $ 00/100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mead

(358c) *Copyist.*

Fold3

1 U.S.C.T.

Tobias Thomas

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D C, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for C & E

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas, Tobias

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington DC *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $0 40/100 for C + G Equip

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

+ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. Ackerman

(358c) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Tobias Thomas

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ackerman

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Tobias Thomas

Pvt., Co. "A", 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Island N.C. Sept 29 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 29 1865.

Last paid to Aug 30 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $ 64 78/100

Due soldier $ ----- 100; due U. S. $ ----- 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ----- 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ ----- 100; due $ ----- 100

Remarks: -----

Book mark: A. G. O. Record changed over

Ackerman

(361) *Copyist.*

JAN. 17
6237397
©1891©

from Stave to Fee on or
before apr 19/61. Sec 2. 82
& 5 R, C. I 67.

INDEPENDENT

T 1 Ugd.

Tobias Thomas

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't Ugd.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 466 L. 1889

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb 16, 1889.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate C furnished.

S. Tillers

(476) *Copyist.*

1245

Thomas Miliaw

Co. C, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Personal papers herein.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 6239063	26
2 6239161	27
3 6239264	28
4 6239363	29
5 6239459	30
6 6239556	31
7 6239666	32
8 6240440	33
9 9058393	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: E.B. V. 11 - P. 248.

See also

THE BECKER BOOK

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Thomas

....., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 10¼ inches.

Complexion Very Black Thick under lip

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Prince Geo Co Md

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 8, 1863.

Where Washington

By whom Col Ramsey; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Drafted Individual Residence

Killed in action at Petersburg Va June 15/64

William

(383g) Copyist.

RECAPTURED

1 U.S.C.T.

Wm Thomas

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for June 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863

Where Washington

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When June 8, 1863

Where Fortress Monroe Va

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: .....

(358*h*)

Copyist

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Thomas

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 186 .*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Brille

(358c) *Copyist.*

INDEPENDENCE

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Thomas

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 186 .*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Thomas

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863*

Where Washington D.C.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Brodie

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Thomas

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: To be stopped 1 Knapsack, 1 canteen & 2 Gst. Coat straps.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Wm H. Scott

(358c) *Copyist.*

ANCESTRY

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Thomas

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Wm H. Scott

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Thomas

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Killed in action near Petersburg, May 15, '64.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark: Died June 15, '64, E B

Wm H. Scott

Copyist.

(358c)

over

1 | U.S.C.T.

William Thomas

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Island, N.C. Sept 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Killed in action
at Petersburg Va.
June 15/64

Book mark:

---

(361) W. S. Thompson
Copyist.

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1837

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
FIRST INFANTRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☒ 2 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

Thomas, William

P, Co. C, 1 Reg U.S.C. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 2	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1864 No 99
Encl to A. G. O. July 11. 1864
F. S. on file

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

William Thomas

Late of Company 6

1st *Reg't of* U S Col'd Troops

Volunteers, who died at Before Petersburg Va

on the 15th *day of* June 1864.

1871 9 DEC ADJUTANT

1864

Inventory of the effects of William Shores late a Private of Captain Geo W Rich Company C of the First Regiment of U S Col'd Troops Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Jeffersonville in the State of Ind on the 8th day of June 1863, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 8th day of June 1863, at Munsons Island Va in Company C, 1st Regiment of U S Col'd Troops Volunteers, to serve three years ~~or during the war~~; he was born in Prince Geo Co in the State of Maryland; he was 26 years of age, 5' feet 11¼ inches high, Blk complexion, Blk eyes, Blk hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in the line of his duty, at Petersburg Va on the 15th day of June 1864, by reason of Being Killed in action

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers		Effects	
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats	No	Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of William Shores, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of ..... at .....
..... to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Charles H Hill Capt
Commanding the Company.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Near Petersburg Va

DATE: July 9th/64

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

[OFFICE INDORSEMENT.]

War Department.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

January 5, 1875.

The Death of Pvt Thomas
Private, Co. "C," 1st Reg't U. S.
Colored Troops, is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll.

For May & June, 1864, May 15", 1864

Company Muster-out Roll.

June 15", 1864

Company Descriptive Book.

....., 186

Company Morning Reports.

....., 186

Soldier's Final Statement.

June 15", 1864

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.

....., 186

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.

....., 186

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

....., 186

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.

....., 186

Regimental Return.

For June, 1864, June 15", 1864

Regimental Quarterly Returns.

....., 186

Regimental Descriptive Book.

....., 186

By Surgeon General.

(.....) ....., 186

June 15, 1864 *is held to be the correct date, and the Company Muster Roll will be amended accordingly.*

Thomas M Vincent
A.A.G. 1st Lieutenant 2d Cavalry
Assistant Adjutant General.

Noted Jan 27 1875.

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

√(89.) 99

FINAL STATEMENT

Sc. Coc

OF

William Thomas

Pvt Reg't of U S Col'd Troops

VOLUNTEERS.

Died June 15" 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a ful lstatement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on this statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

Cut on O. R. of Cas.
Rents

I certify, on honor, that William Thomas a Private of Captain Wm H Rich's Company (C) of the 1st Regiment of U S Col Troops VOLUNTEERS, of the State of United States, born in Prince Geo Co, State of Maryland, aged 26 years; 5 feet 11¼ inches high; Blk complexion, Blk eyes, Blk hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Washington DC, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Meades Sta Va, on the 8th day of June, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____ Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of _____; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Camp Griffin to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death in action before Petersburg Va June 15 1864

The said William Thomas was last paid by Paymaster Maj Starr to include the 27th day of July, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Seventy $\frac{16}{100}$ dollars, since the 8th day of June, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States _____ $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at near Petersburg Va, this 9th day of July, 1864.

Chas F Hill Pr Lt

_____

Commanding Company

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

1246

Thomas, Zedekiah

Co E, 1 U.S.Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Thompson, Zedekiah	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1247

Thompkins, Edward

Co I, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Tompkins, Edward.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1248

Thompson Andrew

Co L, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6240522	26	
2	6240604	27	
3	6240700	28	
4	6240804	29	
5	6240903	30	
6	6241004	31	
7	6241104	32	
8	6241203	33	
9	6241300	34	
10	6235245	35	
11	6241399	36	
12	6241498	37	
13	6241592	38	
14	6241687	39	
15	6241781	40	
16	6241867	41	
17	6241957	42	
18	9038499	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

962477605.0.off.
D1094135- 2.Nov.6

MARCHAL BOOKS

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Andrew Thompson

_____, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Very Black. Thumb injured, End of left.

Eyes Blk.; hair Blk.

Where born King Ges. Co., Va.

Occupation Farmer S.

ENLISTMENT.

When June 14, 1863.

Where Mason's Island

By whom Col. Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: (Married) Residence & P. O. address of family Washington, D. C.
Mustered out Sept. 1/65
S. O. 179 (C. S.) Adt. Grs. Dept. N. C.

A. E. Amer

(383*g*) Copyist.

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Andrew Thompson

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nassau Island Ba, June 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 14, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Nassau Island *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* ☞ Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

W Han Scott

(3568) Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Andrew Thompson

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr Jun 14 to June 30, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 186 3.*

Where Mus Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wm Scott

(358c) *Copyist.*

TREASURY

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Andrew Thompson

Cpl, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st Aug, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 186 3.*

Where Mound Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W Hall Capt

(358c) *Copyist.*

INDEPENDENCE

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Andrew Thompson

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 4, 186 3.*

Where Mound Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wm Scott

Copyist.

(358c)

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Andrew Thompson

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jun & Dec, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 186 3.*

Where Mound Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stock, Metallic scales Pr

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wm Scott

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Andrew Thompson

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Masons Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Sub 1 Haversack .49

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Patterson

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Andrew Thompson

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1864.*

Where Nassau Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Canteen #0.41

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Patterson

(358c) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Andrew Thompson

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Masons Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stp 1 Com 1 2 1 Screw

driver .23, 1 wiper .20 = .55

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Patterson

(358c) Copyist.

THE LIBRARY

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Andrew Thompson

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Mason Island *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent X

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service at Dutch Gap since Aug 10/64. Stop 1 Cone .12, 1 Screw driver .23, 1 Wiper .20, 1 Canteen .41

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Patterson

(358c) *Copyist.*

INDIANA

D | 1st | U.S.C.T.

Andrew Thompson

Pvt., Co. D, 1st Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July & Aug, 1864.

Station Duck Gap, Va

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Free on or before April 19th 1801

Book mark: .....

A Brown

Copyist.

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Andrew Thompson

P, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14", 186 3.*

Where Mason's Id Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Shadbolt *Copyist.*

G | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Andrew Thompson

P ....., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14", 186 3.*

Where Masons Id Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Shadbolt

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Andrew Thompson

P, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14", 1863.*

Where Missouri Jd Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Shadrott

Copyist.

I 1 U.S.C.T.

Andrew Thompson

P ----------, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr.; 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14", 1863.*

Where Masons Id Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Shadbolt

Copyist.

D | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Andrew Thompson

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Mason Id, Va, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Easterling

(358c) *Copyist.*

I	1	U.S.C.T.

Andrew Thompson

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.*

Where Mason Id, Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

C | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Andrew Thompson

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Roanoke Island N.C., Sept. 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept. 29, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $53.54/100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Stop. for C. & G. Equipage $.50 cts.

Book mark: R.O.4. 2d Aud. Nov. 2/66. V. 233. P. 5, 76.

Casteling

(361) *Copyist.*

THE RECORD.

Thompson, Andrew

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mass Cav

3 Enclosures.

Red Cards 1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's) 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions 1	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

ARMY MEDICAL MUSEUM

Hospital Number 17276 Sent 10

Name Andrew Thompson

Age 34 Nativity Ky.

Married or Single Single

Residence Huntsville Ky

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. Wm Thompson Huntsville Ky

Rank 1st Sergt Co. D Regiment 1st Ky Cal

When admitted Feby 11 1865

From what source Augur Hospl

Diagnosis: (*in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.*)

G. S. W. of Abdomen
Ball entered just above
Ant. Sup. Spinous process of
Ilium (Left) and made its exit
two inches beneath Lower angle
of Rt Scapula —

INVD

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

U.S. Pleasant
Washington, D.C.

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS,]

RESULT and DATE.

SPECIMEN

Copy 2454 C & S.

Statement of Andrew Thompson
Co "I" 1st Ky. U.S. Cold

Inset

21484

Statement of Andrew Thompson
C "I" 1st Ky. U.S. Col'd.

I enlisted at Danville Ky. about 1st Jany 1862 for three years, and served with my Regiment until 10 Jany 1864 when I received a thirty day furlough on my road to join my regt. at Chatanooga Tenn. at the expiration of my furlough I found burned crossing the Cumberland river. Then reported myself to Prov. Mar. at Louisville Ky, and was by him sent to City Point Va. from thence I was sent to Camp Distribution Va. near Alexa. Va. where I remained until Aug. 21/64 when I left camp without permission and remained absent until arested by a detective on 12th Sept. 1864 taken to Prov. Mar. at Alex. Va. and by him sent to Provost St. Military Prison Alexandria Va.

Sd. Andrew his X mark Thompson

Witnesses
R. D. Pollet. Capt. 12 V.R.C.
John D. Moore 1st. Lt. do.

2484

Statement of Andrew Thompson
Co "I" 1st Ky. U.S. Col'd

Inlisted at Danville Ky. about 1st Jany 1862
for three years, and served with my regiment until
10 Jany 1864 when I received a thirty day furlough
on my road to join my regt. at Chatanooga
Tenn. at the expiration of my furlough I found
burned crossing the Cumberland river. Then
reported myself to Prov. Mar. at Louisville Ky,
and was by him sent to City Point Va. from
thence I was sent to Camp Distribution Va. near
Alexa. Va. where I remained until Aug. 21/64
when I left camp without permission and
remained absent until arested by a detective
on 12th Sept. 1864 taken to Prov. Mar. at
Alex. Va. and by him sent to Prince St.
Military Prison Alexandria Va.

Sd. Andrew his X Thompson mark

Witnesses
R. D. Pettit Capt. 12 Vet. R.C.
John D. Moore 1st. Lt. do.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. X

A. Thompson

Pvt of Company I

1 Regiment of U.S.C.T.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Deserted Feb 20. 65

RECEIVED
JAN
18
1869
ADJUTANT GEN'LS OFFICE

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: A. Thompson

Rank: Pvt *Company:* I *Regiment:* 1

Arm: Colrd. T. *State:* U.S.

Nature of Casualty: Deserter

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Feb 28. 65

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Washington D.C.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll No. 66. Mt Pleasant Hospl. Recds

REMARKS.

A.D.C. Bailie

Clerk.

(170)

A.J.D.

1249

Thompson Archey

Co. D, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6237502.	26	
2	6237581.	27	
3	6237677.	28	
4	6237792.	29	
5	6237890.	30	
6	6237986.	31	
1	6238083.	32	
8	6238180.	33	
9	6238273.	34	
10	6235347.	35	
11	6238370	36	
12	6238468.	37	
13	6238564.	38	
14	6238658.	39	
15	6238752.	40	
16	6238846.	41	
17	6238937.	42	
18	9058260	43	
19	1-32-(V)-1-70	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: V. 32 = V 8. 6 T. 70. —— S. 245

V. 5 - R. C. T. '67.

See also

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Archy Thompson

_____, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 2¾ inches.

Complexion Very Black Thick Lips

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Fort Monroe Va

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 19, 1863.

Where Washington

By whom Kimball; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Single / Resided and
P.O. address of Family
Washington D.C. /
Mustered out Dec 29/65
Co 20. 1st Brigade 1st Div 24 Corps
N.C.

_____

(383g) Copyist.

SPECIMEN

E | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Wesley Thompson

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't D. C. Col'd Infantry.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Washington, D.C., May 19, 1863.

Muster-in to date May 19, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S Colored Infantry.

* Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Schenck

(356h)

Copyrt.

Index Binder

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Archy Thompson

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 19 to June 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Schenck

(358c)

Copyist.

67 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Archy Thompson

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Schenck

(358c)

Copyist.

Index Book

E | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Archy Thomson

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Schenck

(358c) Copyist.

The Record Index

J | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Asahy Thompson

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 186 .*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Extra issue of 1 Canteen 44¢

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Soherish

(368c) Copyist.

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Archy Thompson

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A W Allen

(358c) Copyist.

INDEXED

G | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Archy Thompson

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stock screw driver, 23,* tripper 20 1 Cap box belt plate .07, haversack, 33,

*As appears on Roll.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A W Allen

(358c)

Copyist.

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Archy Thompson

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, DC*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop screw driver .23
Car box belt plate .07 hav-
ersack .33.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A W Allen

Copyist.

G | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Archy Thompson

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington, DC.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop & cred drivers, 23, car box belt plate .07 / Shannack. HQ. Div. sharpshooter by RO 109 June 30/64. Absent since July 2/64.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. O. Allen

(358c) Copyist.

7 | 1st | U.S.C.T.

Lucy Thompson

Sot, Co. ..., 1st Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July & Aug, 1864.

Station Camp at Dep Bottom, Va

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: Joined on the 12th of June 1864 Absent Sick in Hospital since Aug 1st/64. On Detached Service in the 3d Div. 18 A.C. per Order No 66 Hd Qrs. 3d Div. 18th A.C. Camp near Petersburg Va June 26, 1864

Book mark: .....

Adams

(844) Copyist.

INDIVIDUAL

T | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Archy Thompson

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19., 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Det. Sharp Shooters
R. O. 109. June 30/64.
Absent Since July 2/64
Now Sick in Hospt'l
Stole - Screw driver 23 Box-
belt plate, Haversack. 49

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Magee

(358c) Copyist.

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Archy Thompson

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Dist. Sharp. Shooter

R.O. 107 June 30/64

Slot Screw-driver, &c. B.

Belt-plate, Haversack

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Magee

Copyist.

INDELIBLE

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Archy Thompson

Pvt ....., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb. ....., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... May 19 ....., 1863.*

Where ..... Washington DC. ..... *

Period ..... 3 ..... years.*

Present or absent ..... Absent. .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Div. Sharp Shooter
S. O. No. 109. June 30/64
Now sick in Hosp.
Stop Hennessick. 49 C. B 13 Reg.
C7 Veteran drive 23

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

..... Magee.

(358c)

Copyist.

F | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Archy Thompson

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 30/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick in Hosp.
of from Co. Since
June 30/64.
Stop for C. & E. Equipage 49

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Magee

(368c) Copyist.

T | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Jacky Thompson

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.*

Where Washington D.C.*

Period 3. years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 0 30/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick in Hospital
since June 30/64
Stat. for Camp & Gar Equipt a 49

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Paid

(358c)

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Archy. Thompson

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1865.*

Where Washington DC. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 0 30/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospt at Hampton Va since June 30/64 Stop for Comp'n Gun-Equipage 1.49

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Pulleine

(358c)

Copyist.

I | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Ricky Thompson

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Roanoke Isl'd N.C., Sept 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never Settled, 186 ; drawn since $ 73 73/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Jan Alice 1/61 Extra pay due prior to Jan 1/64 absent sick in Hospl at Hampton Va since June 30/64

Book mark: I. 32. Vol 8. C.T. 1870 ✗

Perkins
Copyist.

(361)

✗ over

J 1 1 U J 6 J.

Archy Thompson

, Co. B, 1 Reg't U J 6 J.

I-245-RCJ-1864 with

NOTATION.

Book mark: J 32 6. J. 1870

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington Mch 30, 1870.

Discharge on file.

(438) C B Corey *Copyist.*

MICROCOPY

1819

ROLL

14

